

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abbott, J., 20, 42
 Abel, S., 73
 Abelman, W. H., 142
 Abercrombie, M., 14
 Aberdeen, V., 129
 Abood, L. G., 334
 Abrahams, V. C., 151
 Abramowitz, S., 454
 Abramson, D. G., 162
 Abramson, D. J., 90
 Abramson, H. A., 455
 Abt, J. P., 262
 Acher, R., 232
 Adams, C. E., 65
 Adams, J. E., 99, 444, 447, 453
 Adams, P., Jr., 445
 Adams, R., 163
 Adams, T., 93
 Adams, W. E., 438, 440, 452
 Adey, W. R., 295, 306, 315, 344
 Adhikari, P. K., 439
 Adie, G. C., 452
 Adolph, E. F., 100, 423, 449
 Adrian, E. D., 219
 Affanni, J. M., 300
 Agostoni, E., 432
 Agrest, A., 441
 Aho, I., 374, 399
 Aizawa, Y., 75
 Ajmone-Marsan, C., 299, 303
 Akester, A. R., 450
 Akimoto, H., 301
 Alanis, J., 157, 179, 184, 432
 Alavzhlova, N. A., 308
 Albe-Fessard, D., 293, 294, 295, 300, 304
 Albert, A., 58
 Albright, C. D., 373
 Alcaez, M., 279, 300
 Aldinger, E. E., 175
 Aldrich, F. D., 163
 Aleonard, P., 300
 Alexander, J. K., 434
 Alexander, N., 161
 Alexander, R. S., 471, 472
 Alexander, R. W., 73
 Alexander, S. C., 446
 Alexandrowicz, J. S., 507
 Alcock, E., 131
 Allee, W. C., 517, 518, 519, 520, 530
 Allen, D. F., 147
 Allen, D. M., 58
 Allen, J. M., 42, 43
 Allen, T. H., 471
 Allen, W. M., 69
 Alleston, C. W., 91
 Alley, R. D., 444
 Allison, A. C., 47
 Allison, P. R., 442, 444
 Allwood, M. J., 177
 Alpatov, W. W., 524, 525, 533
 Altamirano, M., 120
 Altland, P. D., 447
 Altman, L. A., 300
 Altmann, G., 505
 Altschule, M. D., 249, 479
 Alvarez, A., 43
 Amad, K. H., 434
 Amano, M., 35
 Amassian, V. E., 211, 294
 Ambellan, E., 16
 Ambrose, E. J., 14
 Amer, N. S., 184, 185
 Amiel, C., 360, 363, 376
 Amiel, J. L., 446
 Amory, D. W., 189
 Amprimo, R., 30, 31
 Andersen, K. L., 92, 93, 150, 427
 Andersen, P., 101, 303, 305, 306
 Andersen, R., 232, 233
 Anderson, B., 88
 Anderson, C. H., 181, 477, 478
 Anderson, E., 230, 475, 476
 Anderson, H. M., 397
 Anderson, J. D., 525
 Anderson, R. C., 445
 Anderson, R. R., 70
 Anderson, W. A. D., 59
 Anderson, W. H., 431
 Andersson, B., 109, 473, 475
 Andersson, S., 123
 Andersson, S. A. A., 296
 Andersson-Cedergren, E., 348
 Andervont, H. B., 72
 Andjus, R. K., 91, 95
 Andreae, R. L., 187
 Andresen, D. C., 437
 Andrew, D. J., 375
 Andrewartha, H. G., 517, 519, 525
 Andrews, J. P., 447
 Andrews, W. H. H., 125, 126, 152
 Andrus, S. B., 179
 Angeleri, F., 296
 Angeletti, P. U., 11-56; 19, 46
 Angers, M., 250, 379
 Angus, M., 482
 Annegers, J. H., 127
 Anokhin, P., 294
 Antonelli, A. R., 309
 Antoniadis, H. N., 68, 242
 Antonini, E., 438, 445
 Antonov, V. F., 334
 Anzalone, A. J., 430
 Aota, T., 499
 Apostolakis, M., 59
 Appelqvist, R., 429, 454
 Apter, J. T., 330
 Aphorpe, G. H., 452
 Araki, K., 444
 Araki, T., 339, 340, 344, 346
 Arborelius, M., Jr., 142, 440
 Arden, G., 297, 298
 Arduini, A., 278, 297, 298
 Ariza-Mendoza, F., 156
 Arkins, J. A., 431
 Arkowitz, E. S., 43
 Armengol, V., 157, 300
 Armitt, C. J., 292, 333
 Arms, R. J., 188
 Armstrong, B. W., 426
 Armstrong, H., Jr., 398
 Armstrong, W. D., 393
 Arnett, E. L., 94
 Arthur, J. D., 94, 159
 Arthur, R. P., 215
 Arvanitaki, A., 348
 Arvy, L., 492
 Asagoe, Y., 161
 Ascher, P., 295
 Aschheim, E., 348
 Aschoff, J., 85, 98
 Ashford, J. R., 431, 452
 Ashmore, J., 236, 245
 Ashoub, M. R., 531
 Ashworth, C. T., 129
 Ashworth, W. D., 115
 Asmussen, E., 436, 438, 453, 473
 Aspinall, R. L., 73
 Assali, N. S., 162, 163
 Astrand, I., 427
 Astrand, P. O., 427
 Åström, A., 360
 Astrup, P., 453
 Astwood, E. B., 236
 Atkins, E. L., 474
 Atkinson, W. B., 67
 Atlas, M., 39

- Attinger, E. O., 442, 443
 Au, W. Y. W., 388
 Auchincloss, J. H., Jr., 433
 Auerbach, R., 22, 23
 Augustinsson, K. B., 340
 Auckland, K., 363, 376, 377, 402
 Auld, P. A. M., 142
 Austin, C. R., 63
 Avery, M. E., 449
 Aviado, D. M., 142, 182, 441, 442, 444, 472
 Axelrad, B. J., 477
 Axelrod, L. R., 243
 Axelsson, J., 335
 Ayers, C. R., 230, 248, 250, 378, 478, 482, 483
 Aygen, M. M., 170
 Ayres, S. M., 454
 Aziuk, P. J., 58
 Aziz, Z., 58
 Aznar, R., 449
- B
- Baba, K., 439
 Babenyscheff, V. P., 540
 Bacaner, M., 153
 Bach, L. M. N., 471, 472
 Bachman, L., 438, 439
 Bachofer, C. S., 348
 Bacin, Z., 73
 Bacq, Z. M., 227, 228
 Bader, M. E., 452
 Bader, R. A., 452
 Bader, W., 363
 Badrick, F. E., 132
 Baer, D. M., 438
 Bagdonas, A. A., 184, 185, 192
 Baggett, B., 74
 Baglio, C. M., 452
 Bahn, R. C., 247, 248, 250, 378, 385, 482, 483
 Bailey, R. A., 205
 Bailey, R. E., 382
 Bailie, M. D., 177
 Bain, T., 428
 Bain, W. H., 99
 Baird, J. M., 59
 Baisset, A., 232, 248, 477, 478
 Bajusz, E., 177, 223
 Baker, C. P., 273
 Baker, C. R. F., 375
 Baker, D., 172
 Baker, D. G., 96
 Baker, G. P., 385
 Baker, K. J., 125, 126
 Baker, L. E., 454
 Baker, R. D., 131
 Bakker, N. J., 452
 Bakker, R. F. M., 240
 Balagot, R. C., 448
 Baldright, J., 157
 Balesdent-Marquet, M. L., 502
- Balinsky, B. I., 14
 Balint, P., 366
 Ball, E. G., 237
 Ball, W. C., 477
 Ballenger, J. J., 435
 Ballon, J. D., 444
 Bally, P. R., 236
 Baltzer, F., 38
 Baltzer, V., 435
 Ban, T., 145, 312
 Bane, A., 58
 Bane, J. L., 19
 Banik, U. K., 59
 Banister, J., 440
 Bank, N., 394, 396, 397
 Bannister, R. G., 439
 Barach, A., 451
 Baratz, A. H., 473
 Barbato, L., 334
 Barber, J. K., 477
 Barber-Riley, G., 125, 126
 Barbier, M., 509
 Barclay, A. E., 364
 Barclay, W. R., 444
 Barcroft, H., 148, 151
 Bard, P., 182
 Bardos, V., 59
 Barer, G. R., 162, 367
 Bargen, J. A., 117
 Barger, A. C., 379, 477
 Bargeton, D., 95, 434
 Barigozzi, C., 525
 Bark, J., 314, 451
 Barlow, J., 281
 Barlow, T. E., 151
 Barna, A., 59
 Barnes, H., 518, 520, 527, 529
 Barnes, R., 216
 Barnett, G. O., 379
 Barnett, J. C., 212
 Barnett, S. A., 96
 Barnett, T. B., 426
 Barnola, F. V., 347
 Barnwell, F. H., 520
 Barr, P. O., 453
 Barracrough, C. A., 60, 476
 Barres, G., 434
 Barrett, A. M., 233
 Barritt, D. W., 444
 Barron, D. H., 158, 445, 449
 Barroso-Moguel, R., 423
 Barry, R. J. C., 130
 Bartels, H., 436, 445, 453
 Bartelstone, H. J., 160, 232
 Bartfai, J., 161
 Barth, L. G., 17
 Barth, L. J., 17
 Barth, R. H., Jr., 509
 Bartholomew, L. G., 121
 Bartolucci, G., 156
 Barton, M., 64
 Bartorelli, C., 312
 Bartter, F. C., 248, 250, 379, 382, 386, 396, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482
- Bashour, F. A., 444
 Basmajian, J. V., 114
 Bass, D. E., 93, 94, 159
 Bass, P., 127
 Bateman, M., 442
 Bates, D. V., 424, 439, 442, 454
 Bates, R. W., 475, 476
 Batham, E. J., 347
 Battaglia, B., 532
 Battaglia, F. C., 445
 Battig, P., 423
 Battle, J. D., Jr., 408
 Bauer, H., 452
 Bauer, H. G., 223
 Bauer, M. H., 362
 Bauer, R., 447
 Bauereisen, E., 173
 Baum, L. O., 452
 Baumann, M. L., 449
 Baumgartner, G., 312
 Baxter, C. F., 305, 308, 342
 Bayer, R. B., 245
 Bayles, T. B., 452
 Bayley, R. H., 187
 Bayliss, L. E., 369
 Beadle, G. W., 32
 Bean, J. W., 447
 Bearden, J. H., 128
 Beasley, H. K., 386
 Beaton, J. R., 99
 Beatty, R. A., 63
 Beck, D., 385, 386
 Beck, J. C., 247, 477, 481
 Beck, L., 171, 172
 Beck, I. T., 121
 Beck, W., 191
 Becker, E. L., 392
 Becker, M. C., 343
 Becker, U., 29
 Becker, W. H., 473
 Beckers, C., 73
 Beckford, A. F., 99
 Beckman, C., 525
 Bedell, G. N., 439
 Beecher, H. K., 452
 Beer, F., 63
 Beilharz, S., 111
 Belekova, M. G., 156
 Bell, E., 30, 31
 Bell, F. R., 111
 Bell, J. W., 143
 Bell, N. H., 398
 Bell, W. R., 233
 Bell, Y., 90
 Bellairs, R., 15
 Bellet, S., 179
 Belleville, J. W., 425, 427, 428
 Bello, C. T., 367
 Beloff, R. H., 40, 41
 Belsky, J. L., 384
 Benaron, H. B. W., 447
 Bender, R. C., 404

- Benesch, R., 445
 Benesch, R. E., 445
 Benfey, B. G., 232
 Benfield, J. R., 438
 Bengtsson, L. P., 69
 Benitez, H. H., 16, 17
 Benjamin, F. B., 215, 218
 Bennett, E. L., 261, 266
 Bennett, J. P., 63, 64
 Bennett, M. F., 520
 Bennett, M. V. L., 334, 338, 340, 345
 Benoit, J., 23, 233
 Benoit, O., 313
 Benzinger, T. H., 86, 144
 Beran, A. V., 449, 453
 Berdasco, G. A., 477
 Bergel, D. H., 158, 439
 Bergen, J. R., 74
 Berger, E. Y., 127
 Berger, L., 400, 403, 404, 405
 Berglund, E., 141, 439, 440
 Berglund, F., 392
 Bergman, S., 126
 Bergmann, F., 127
 Bergström, A., 38
 Bering, E. A., Jr., 99
 Beritoff, J., 274
 Berkley, C., 116
 Berkowitz, R., 427
 Berlin, R. D., 379
 Berliner, D. L., 237
 Berliner, R. W., 358, 364, 368, 369, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 387, 388
 Berman, D. A., 175, 177
 Berman, L. B., 446
 Berman, M. D., 328
 Bern, H. A., 71
 Bernard, S. R., 445
 Berndt, W. O., 373
 Berne, R. M., 157, 174, 473
 Bernsmeier, A., 451
 Bernstein, D., 400
 Bernstein, E. F., 444
 Bernstein, L., 429, 437
 Bernstein, W. H., 426, 442
 Bernthal, T., 444
 Berry, C. M., 451
 Berry, L. J., 245
 Berthel, L., 234
 Bertrand, C. A., 442
 Bertsch, L., 223
 Berzon, R., 454
 Bessou, P., 232, 289
 Best, E. B., 124
 Best, P. V., 445
 Beteleva, T. G., 315
 Betke, K., 445
 Bettarello, A., 115
 Bettge, S., 99, 367
 Betz, E., 90
 Beutler, E., 128
 Bevegård, S., 176
 Beyer, K. H., 404
 Beyer, R. E., 97
 Bhayana, J., 120
 Bialy, G., 67
 Biancalana, D., 247
 Bianchi, A., 73
 Bianchi, C. P., 330
 Bieber, R. E., 46
 Bieber, S., 32
 Bieliavsky, N., 32
 Bier, M., 123
 Bigalli, A., 393, 396
 Bigelow, H. B., 518
 Bigelow, W. G., 99
 Biggers, J. D., 531
 Billingham, J., 89
 Billingham, R. E., 47
 Billings, W. D., 517
 Binak, K., 179
 Bing, R. J., 171
 Biody, T. M., 96
 Birch, L. C., 517, 519, 525
 Birks, R., 336, 337, 348
 Birmingham, M. K., 234, 239, 242
 Birnbaum, D., 127
 Birò, N. A., 175
 Biron, P., 247, 250, 251, 378, 379, 482
 Bischoff, P. G., 73
 Bishop, D. W., 58
 Bishop, G. H., 205, 290, 303, 304
 Bishop, H., 114
 Bishop, H. F., 452
 Bishop, J. M., 143, 438, 439, 442
 Bishop, P. O., 345
 Bisno, A. L., 376
 Bisteni, A., 184, 186
 Bittner, T. J., 452
 Bizzi, E., 309, 312
 Black, J. E., 152
 Black, S., 146
 Blacket, R. B., 452
 Blackmon, J. R., 174
 Blair, D. A., 90, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155
 Blair, E., 99, 180
 Blair, E. L., 119
 Blake, W. D., 367, 473
 Blake, W. S., 483
 Blanc, W. A., 449
 Blanch, E., 406
 Blank, N., 435, 438
 Blazo, M. C., 446
 Blechner, J. N., 445
 Bleha, O., 57
 Bleifer, K. H., 384
 Bligh, J., 88
 Bliss, D. E., 499, 500, 504, 505, 508
 Blix, G., 118
 Bloch, D. P., 38
 Bloch, R., 247, 484
 Bloch, V., 311, 313
 Block, J. B., 405
 Blömer, A., 186
 Blomherst, G., 473
 Blomstrand, R., 125, 128
 Bloodwell, R. D., 171, 173, 182
 Bloodworth, J. M. B., Jr., 73
 Bloomer, W. E., 450, 455
 Bloor, B. M., 447, 449, 453
 Blount, S. G., Jr., 139, 176, 177
 Blumenfeld, S., 189
 Blumenthal, J. S., 435
 Blumenthal, M. N., 435
 Blyde, R. W., 426
 Blythe, W. B., 385
 Boatman, J. B., 95
 Boatman, J. R., 96
 Boba, A., 100
 Bobin, G., 504
 Bobkov, A. G., 63
 Boch, R., 533
 Bocharov, Yu. S., 41
 Bock, F. G., 72
 Bock, K. D., 162, 174
 Bocles, J., 454
 Bodenstern, D., 491, 501, 504
 Bogdanoff, M. D., 171
 Bogert, C. M., 534, 540
 Bognar, A., 90
 Bogoch, A., 116
 Bohm, E., 210
 Bohus, B., 229, 243
 Boissonnas, R. A., 224
 Bojesen, E., 380
 Bokri, E., 337
 Boland, C., 101, 152
 Bollman, J. L., 125, 131
 Bolstad, A., 93
 Boltax, A. J., 162, 182
 Boman, K. K. A., 208, 209, 218, 288
 Bond, C. F., 182
 Bond, V. P., 39
 Bondurant, S., 428, 429, 430
 Bonewell, G. W., 331
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 381
 Bongiovanni, M., 68
 Bonhomme, C., 96
 Bonner, J. T., 12, 13
 Bonney, D. F., 505
 Bonnycastle, M., 245
 Bonting, S. L., 357
 Bonvallet, M., 311, 312
 Booker, H., 306
 Boord, R. L., 299
 Booth, C. C., 131
 Boren, H. G., 431
 Borghese, E., 18
 Borgstrom, B., 131
 Borman, A., 73
 Borno, R., 60
 Bornstein, D. L., 436

- Bornstein, P., 453
 Bornst, A., 76
 Borri, P., 298
 Borst, H. G., 141, 439, 440
 Borst, J. G. G., 391, 473
 Boshes, B., 447
 Bosman, J. F., 448
 Boterenbrood, E. C., 21
 Botros, M., 61
 Bott, P. A., 368, 370, 374, 375
 Boucher, R., 251, 379
 Bouckaert, J. J., 475
 Boudiak, C., 360, 376
 Bouhuys, A., 439
 Bouisset, S., 289
 Boulouard, R., 226
 Bounhiol, J. J., 492, 498
 Bounous, G., 361
 Bourne, G. H., 348
 Bourrillon, R., 59
 Bournsnel, J. C., 63, 64
 Bowden, R., 213
 Bowen, H. F., 246
 Bowen, R., Jr., 121
 Bower, B. D., 99
 Bowers, M. B., 328
 Bowman, B. J., 245
 Bowman, B. S., 72
 Bowman, K., 90
 Bowman, R. L., 163
 Boyarsky, L. L., 334
 Boyd, E., 170
 Boyden, E. A., 450
 Boyer, G. O., 146
 Boyer, J. T., 95
 Boylan, J. W., 358, 362, 363
 Boyle, P. J., 371
 Bozler, E., 184
 Brachet, J., 15, 16, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
 Brachfield, N., 179, 180
 Bradbury, J. T., 62
 Bradley, B. E., 90
 Bradley, K., 344
 Bradley, K. C., 216
 Bradley, P. B., 212, 309
 Bradley, S. E., 125, 126, 154, 481
 Bradley, S. G., 48
 Bradlow, H. I., 74
 Bradlow, H. L., 244
 Bradshaw, J. C., 187, 192
 Brady, A. J., 325
 Brahms, O., 379
 Brallovski, S. A., 96
 Brambell, F. W. R., 130
 Brandes, D., 348
 Bratton, J., 430
 Bauman, H., 402, 408
 Braun, H. A., 96
 Braun, K., 442
 Braun, W., 406
 Braun-Menendez, E., 73, 482
 Braunstein, J. R., 184
 Braunwald, E., 147, 148, 169, 170, 171, 173, 181, 182, 190, 191, 423
 Braunwald, E. W., 440
 Braverman, G., 36
 Bravo, I., 120
 Bray, A. J., 182, 183
 Bray, G. A., 377, 386
 Brazier, M. A., 281, 315
 Brebner, D. F., 145
 Brecht, K., 445
 Brechtelsbauer, H., 362, 363
 Breckenridge, C. G., 472
 Breckenridge, J. R., 98
 Bredell, G. A., 93
 Breen, R. A., 264
 Bremer, F., 300, 301, 302, 346
 Brendel, W., 87
 Brendle, E., 62
 Breneman, W. R., 61
 Brennan, B. B., 171
 Brennan, D. M., 65
 Bresler, A., 37
 Bresler, E. H., 369
 Brett, W. J., 520, 525, 526, 527, 538
 Breuer, H., 74
 Bricker, N. S., 398, 399
 Briehl, R. W., 438
 Briggs, A. H., 183, 184, 188, 189
 Briggs, J. N., 430
 Briggs, R., 31
 Bright, N. H., 357, 385
 Brillantes, F. P., 72
 Brindle, G. F., 446
 Brindley, F. J., 342
 Brindley, G. S., 297
 Brinkman, G. L., 446
 Brinley, F. J., Jr., 303, 307, 308
 Briscoe, W. A., 437
 Britt, L. G., 39
 Brizzee, K. R., 114
 Broadbent, D. E., 268
 Brobeck, J. R., 87, 93
 Brockman, S. K., 169, 170, 171, 181
 Brod, J., 151
 Brodal, A., 211, 298, 313
 Brodie, B. B., 171
 Brodish, A., 228, 229
 Brodovsky, D. M., 446
 Brodsky, K. A., 519
 Brodsky, W. A., 396, 398
 Brody, A. W., 430, 438
 Brody, D. A., 187, 192
 Brody, M. J., 171, 172
 Brody, S., 66, 95
 Broekhuysen, G. J., 525
 Broitman, S. A., 131
 Bromberger-Barnea, B., 440
 Bronk, D. W., 475
 Bronner, F., 377, 398
 Brookhart, J. M., 302, 303, 306, 344, 345
 Brookreson, A. D., 70
 Brooks, C. McC., 100, 185, 427
 Brooks, F. P., 120
 Brooks, St. J., 180
 Brooks, S. M., 358
 Brooks, V. B., 295
 Brosius, F., 408
 Brouha, L., 90
 Brouillet, J., 378
 Browder, A. A., 392
 Brown, E., 471
 Brown, E. B., 435
 Brown, F. A., Jr., 517, 525, 534, 520, 535
 Brown, G. L., 472
 Brown, H., 483
 Brown, I. W., 100
 Brown, J., 99
 Brown, J. B., 74, 124
 Brown, J. L., 401, 402
 Brown, J. R., 76
 Brown, L. M., 473, 474
 Brown, R. H., 236
 Brown, R. S., 117
 Brown, R. W., 62
 Brown, T. C., 191
 Brownie, A. C., 234
 Browning, H. C., 70
 Brožek, J., 187
 Bruce, H. M., 66
 Bruce, R. A., 176
 Bruck, A., 454
 Brück, K., 88, 89
 Brück, M., 89
 Bruland, H., 305, 306
 Brun, C., 473
 Bruner, J., 295
 Brunner, H., 390
 Bruns, P., 449
 Brust-Carmona, H., 302
 Brutsaert, D., 143, 441
 Bryan, H. S., 61
 Bryce-Smith, R., 100
 Bryson, M. J., 244
 Buchanan, A. R., 87
 Bucher, H. C. R., 33
 Bucher, K., 423, 429, 435
 Bucher, R. M., 367
 Büchnerl, E. S., 448
 Buchholz, R., 61
 Büchmann, D., 506
 Buchwald, J. S., 288
 Buchwald, N. A., 295, 313, 315
 Buck, F., 123
 Buckalew, V. M., Jr., 399
 Buckley, C. E. III, 448
 Buckley, N. M., 170, 173, 174, 175
 Bueker, E. D., 19
 Buendia, N., 298, 299
 Bühlmann, A., 426, 430, 431, 451, 452, 455

- Buie, R. M., 473
 Bull, G. M., 181
 Buller, A. J., 335
 Büller, J., 185
 Bullock, T. H., 340, 343,
 344, 345, 346, 517, 535,
 536
 Bulow, K., 421
 Bulzakov, R., 91
 Bumpus, F. M., 162, 174,
 250, 379
 Bunker, J. P., 132
 Bunnell, I. L., 451
 Burch, G. E., 187, 188
 Burchell, H. B., 441
 Burdette, W. J., 494
 Bureš, J., 275, 276, 308,
 315
 Burešová, O., 275, 276,
 315
 Burg, M., 371, 372
 Burg, M. B., 384
 Burger, H. C., 187
 Burgers, A. C. J., 477
 Burke, M. L., 132
 Burke, W., 345
 Burkhalter, A., 44
 Burlakova, Ye. V., 334
 Burley, J., 244
 Burma, D. P., 36, 37
 Burn, H. F., 73
 Burn, J. H., 162, 171, 337
 Burnett, C., 90
 Burnett, C. H., 473
 Burns, B. D., 297
 Burns, J. H., 99
 Burns, J. J., 403, 404, 405
 Burns, V. W., 33
 Burnstock, G., 112, 337,
 345
 Burrows, B., 439, 444
 Burrows, B. A., 405
 Burrows, B. H., 473
 Burt, G., 263
 Burton, A. C., 93, 94, 140,
 141, 148, 158
 Burwell, C. S., 452
 Buser, P., 295
 Burskirk, E. R., 93
 Butenandt, A., 76, 491, 494
 Butkhuzi, S. M., 309
 Butler, C. G., 503, 509
 Butt, H. R., 125
 Buttenwieser, E., 128
 Butterfield, J. L., 172
 Buttram, H. M., 395
 Buznikov, G. A., 43
 Buzzi, R. M., 445
 Byck, R., 423
 Bykoff, K. M., 273, 275
 Byles, P. H., 454
 Byrne, J. J., 443
- C
- Cabanac, J. L., 88
 Caceres, C. A., 188
 Cade, R., 372, 380, 393,
 397
 Cahill, G. F., 236
 Cahill, J. M., 443
 Cain, J. C., 121
 Cain, S. M., 446
 Cairns, J. M., 30
 Calatayud, J., 188
 Calvert, D. N., 96
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 70
 Caldwell, P. C., 327, 328,
 333
 Calhoun, D. W., 66
 Caligara, F., 449
 Calkins, L. A., 449
 Callaghan, P., 403
 Callahan, R., 431
 Callan, D. A., 342
 Callow, R. K., 509
 Cameron, M. L., 507
 Camishion, R., 452
 Camosso, M., 30, 31
 Campbell, C. A., 99
 Campbell, D. E. S., 387
 Campbell, E. J. M., 433,
 451, 454
 Campbell, G. S., 435
 Campbell, J. S., 95, 96
 Campbell, P. C., Jr., 404
 Campbell, P. N., 38
 Campbell, R. S. F., 73
 Campiche, M., 449
 Canada, R. O., 450
 Canal, N., 73
 Canary, J. J., 406
 Candela, J. L. R., 97
 Canessa-Fischer, M., 372,
 398
 Cannon, P., 94, 150
 Cannon, P. J., 383
 Canter, H. Y., 72
 Čapek, K., 363, 373
 Capel, L. H., 431
 Capon, A., 309
 Capraro, V., 363
 Capurro, S. L., 539
 Caputo, A., 445
 Carabasi, R. J., 124
 Caranna, L. J., 99
 Caravaggio, L. L., 538
 Carey, G. C. R., 451
 Carey, M., 112
 Carey, M. J., 328, 329
 Carfagna, M., 43
 Carlens, E., 443
 Carlin, J., 315
 Carlisle, D. B., 491, 492,
 499, 500, 503, 505, 506,
 507, 539
 Carlson, C. H., 360, 393
 Carlson, L. D., 85-108;
 91, 92, 94, 96, 101
 Carlsson, A., 310
 Carmack, M., 61
 Carmeliet, E. E., 183, 333
 Carmichael, M. W., 304,
 305
 Caro, C. G., 439, 442
 Caro, L. C., 35
 Carone, F. A., 403
 Carpenter, C. C., 230,
 248, 250, 378, 478, 482,
 483
 Carrasquer, G., 396, 398
 Carreras, M., 296, 298
 Carroll, W. R., 173
 Carson, H. L., 525, 527,
 533
 Carstensen, H., 477
 Carter, A. C., 374
 Carter, B. L., 191
 Carter, G. S., 517
 Carter, J. D., 100
 Carter, N. W., 391
 Cartledge, K., 69
 Carlton, R. W., 450
 Casaglia, G., 61
 Casanova, G., 504
 Case, J. D., 479
 Case, R. B., 171
 Casella, C., 157
 Casey, F. G., Jr., 452
 Casper, A. G. T., 250,
 379, 478, 481
 Caspers, H., 314
 Castells, C., 300
 Castenfor, H., 132
 Castillo, C. A., 157, 179,
 364
 Castle, W. B., 131
 Catalano, J. V., 211
 Cathcart, R. T., 451, 452
 Cauna, N., 200, 201, 202,
 204, 205
 Cavagna, R., 432, 434
 Cavanagh, R. C., 131
 Cavanaugh, M., 42
 Cavell, G. C., 172
 Cazal, P., 492
 Ceccherini, V., 22
 Cera, G., 250, 483, 484
 Cerf, J. A., 261, 332
 Ceska, M., 44
 Cesnik, R., 533
 Chadwick, L. E., 493
 Chaillet, F., 302, 303, 312
 Chain, E. B., 130
 Chalazonitis, N., 348
 Chalmers, T. C., 128
 Chalmers, T. M., 112
 Chambers, G. H., 473
 Chambers, W. W., 298,
 316
 Chang, H. C., 475
 Chang, H.-T., 306
 Chang, J. J., 184, 185
 Chang, M. C., 63
 Chang, V., 337
 Chang Shen, N.-H., 68
 Channen, E., 430
 Chapman, C. B., 176, 177
 Chapman, G. B., 492, 499
 Chapman, K. M., 478
 Chapman, L. F., 212

- Chapman, N. D., 122
 Chapman, P. J., 452
 Chappel, C. L., 67
 Charaff, E., 16, 17
 Charles, J., 70
 Charniaux-Cotton, H., 502, 503
 Chart, J. J., 223
 Chartrenne, H., 34
 Chase, H. B., 18
 Chassain, A., 95
 Chatonnet, J., 85, 88
 Chaudhary, N. A., 117
 Chauvet, J., 232, 233
 Chayen, S., 33
 Cheek, D. B., 381
 Cheek, W. R., 232
 Chen, P. S., 32, 37, 38
 Chen, W., 403, 404, 405
 Cheng, Y. F., 311
 Cherniack, N. S., 434
 Cherniack, R. M., 434, 446
 Cherry, R. B., 449
 Chia, K. F., 475
 Chiang, L., 120
 Chichinadze, N., 274
 Chidsey, C. A. III, 442, 444
 Chieffi, G., 43
 Chiles, T., 432
 Choe, S., 525
 Cholevas, M., 408
 Chou, S. N., 297, 344
 Chouroulinkov, I., 72
 Chow, K. L., 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 280, 282
 Chrétien, M., 250, 251, 379
 Chrisanthos, A., 401
 Christensen, E. H., 427, 473
 Christensen, H. N., 245
 Christensen, M., 90, 149
 Christian, J. J., 60, 61
 Christie, R. V., 439, 442
 Christman, D. R., 377
 Christophersen, J., 517, 537, 538
 Chrysoskou, A., 171
 Chung, D., 223, 224, 233
 Chungcharoen, D., 191
 Chupkovich, V., 174
 Church, N. S., 494
 Chytilová, D., 383
 Cier, J. F., 328, 357
 Ciotti, M. M., 46
 Clapp, J. R., 370, 394
 Clare, M. H., 303, 304
 Clark, A. C. L., 131
 Clark, E., 277
 Clark, C. G., 121
 Clark, M. E., 505
 Clark, M. R., 538
 Clark, R. B., 505
 Clark, R. E., 97
 Clark, R. G., 505
 Clarke, I., 40
 Clarke, L. F., 302
 Clarke, N. P., 181
 Clarke, R. S. J., 97
 Clarke, S. D., 181
 Clarke, W. M., 41
 Clarkson, T. W., 127
 Classen, K. L., 121
 Clauss, H., 36
 Clauss, R. H., 444
 Clayton, G. W., 233
 Clayton, R. M., 29
 Cleg, E. J., 57
 Clemente, C. D., 312, 476
 Clements, J. A., 430
 Clever, U., 497
 Clewe, T. H., 63
 Clifton, K. H., 70
 Close, D., 427
 Close, H. P., 427, 444
 Coalson, R. E., 114
 Coates, E. O., Jr., 446
 Cobb, L. A., 176
 Cobbold, A. F., 162, 172
 Code, C. F., 115, 116, 117, 119, 127
 Coelho, R. R., 328
 Coffman, J. D., 157, 178, 179
 Cohen, A., 97
 Cohen, A. A., 451
 Cohen, A. I., 241
 Cohen, E. H., 73, 246
 Cohen, J., 447
 Cohen, J. J., 363, 405, 406
 Cohen, M. J., 88
 Cohen, M. R., 58
 Cohen, N., 121, 122
 Cohen, R. B., 238
 Cohen, S., 19
 Cole, K. S., 330
 Cole, V. W., 434
 Colebatch, H. J. H., 442, 452
 Coleridge, J. C. G., 148
 Coles, D. R., 90, 161
 Colle, E., 244
 Colle, J., 301
 Collier, H. O. J., 435
 Collier, J. R., 39
 Collins, R. E., 445
 Collins, W. F., 100, 294
 Colon, P. L., 131
 Comar, C. L., 128
 Combes, R., 132
 Combs, C. M., 295
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 426
 Conant, J. S., 454
 Conchie, J., 43
 Condie, R. M., 347
 Condon, G. P., 68
 Condouris, G. A., 345
 Conn, A. A., 66
 Conn, J. W., 90, 477
 Connard, T. H., 99
 Connolly, J. J., 430, 438
 Conover, J., 536
 Conquy, T., 73
 Conrad, M., 4
 Conrad, M. C., 163
 Conway, E. J., 127, 328, 329, 371, 385
 Cook, C. D., 428, 429, 452
 Cook, F. D., 452
 Cooke, C. R., 375
 Coombs, J. S., 339, 343
 Coons, E. E., 262
 Cooper, B. A., 131
 Cooper, D. Y., 448, 483
 Cooper, E. A., 433, 446
 Cooper, I., 436
 Cooper, K. E., 139-68; 99, 144, 145, 154, 160, 367
 Cooper, T., 182
 Cope, C., 423
 Copp, D. H., 400
 Coppage, W. S., Jr., 382
 Copen, A. J., 427
 Corazza, R., 315
 Corbin, K. B., 204
 Corcket, F., 446
 Corcoran, A. C., 481
 Cordeiro, A. R., 539
 Corell, R. W., 163
 Corlett, C. M., 376
 Corlette, S. L., 33
 Corley, R. C., 238
 Cornell, W. P., 191
 Cornwell, D. G., 124
 Corrigan, J. J., 224, 225
 Cort, J. H., 374
 Cosmos, E., 183
 Costa, E., 310
 Costero, I., 423
 Cotes, J. E., 439, 452
 Cotolove, E., 173
 Cotonat, J., 232
 Cottier, P., 367
 Cottier, P. T., 484
 Cotton, B. C., 518
 Cournand, A., 431, 437, 440, 442, 444, 450, 481
 Covalesky, A. B., 21
 Cove, R. D., 403
 Cowles, R. B., 520
 Cox, A. R., 190
 Cox, G. S., 227
 Cox, G. W., 540
 Cox, R. I., 64, 65, 74, 75
 Coye, R. D., 245
 Coyle, M. G., 69
 Cozens, D. A., 60
 Crabbé, J., 381, 477
 Crafoord, J., 190
 Cragg, B. G., 303
 Craig, A. B., Jr., 430, 432, 447
 Craig, F. N., 427
 Craig, L. C., 398
 Craige, E., 448
 Cramer, C. F., 128
 Cramer, K. R., 89

553

- Crampton, R. F., 173
Crane, M. G., 191
Crane, R. K., 130, 131
Cranefield, P. F., 184
Cranston, W. I., 144, 154, 162, 367
Crawford, J. D., 390
Crawford, M. A., 404
Crawford, R., 191
Cree, E., 437, 452
Creech, O., Jr., 439
Creek, R. D., 61
Crepax, P., 307, 314
Cresse, R., 328, 330
Creutzfeldt, O. D., 312, 314, 315
Crighel, E., 301
Crisp, D. J., 518, 529, 530
Critchlow, V., 60, 476
Crockford, G. W., 150
Croes-Buth, S., 62
Cronall, L., 149
Cronkite, E. P., 39
Cronly-Dillon, J. R., 210, 213, 218, 288, 292
Crownich, J. A., 187, 188
Cropp, G. J., 188
Crosley, A. P., Jr., 364
Cross, A., 127, 391
Cross, B. A., 476
Cross, C. E., 173, 178, 179, 429, 430, 440
Cross, K. W., 88, 448, 449
Cropp, G., 426
Croteau, J. R., 429
Crouse, G. T., 34
Crout, J. R., 182
Crowley, G., 125
Crowley, L. G., 72
Crump, C. H., 452
Crumpton, C. W., 157, 179
Cruz, J. F., 248, 379, 478, 481
Csaky, T. Z., 130
Csapo, A., 69
Cudkowicz, L., 142
Culbertson, J. W., 473
Cullen, B. M., 70
Cullen, J. H., 428
Cullingham, P. J., 91
Cummings, E. G., 427
Cummins, A. J., 120
Cunningham, A. W. B., 185
Cuppige, F. E., 73
Curnow, V. J., 121
Curran, J. F., 247
Curran, P. F., 127, 374
Curri, G., 228
Currie, A. R., 59
Currie, J. C. M., 391
Curtis, A. S. G., 14
Curtis, D. R., 308, 310, 338, 340, 342, 343, 345
Curtis, J. K., 452
Cushing, J. E., 539
Cutler, A., 64
Cutler, R. E., 383, 384
Cutler, R. W. P., 396
Cutting, H. O., 398
Czaczkas, J. W., 385
D
Dahlback, O., 128
Dahlstrom, G., 443
Dailey, R. E., 243
Daillie, J., 32
Dainauskas, J., 450
Daley, R., 454
Dallenbach, F. D., 176
Dallenbach, K. M., 217
Dal Ri, H., 428
Dalton, E., 442
Dalton, J. C., 325
Daly, I. de B., 441, 442
Daly, J. J., 162
Daly, M. de B., 142, 153, 444
Dallziel, K., 438
Damjanovich, S., 342
Dancis, J., 68
D'Angelo, S. A., 95, 226
Daniel, E. E., 116
Daniel, P. M., 226, 364
Daniels, E. W., 32, 36
Dantzig, G. B., 436
Dao, L. T., 72
Darby, T. D., 175
Darden, E. B., Jr., 348
Darian-Smith, I., 290, 291
Darmady, E. M., 377, 400
Dasgupta, P. R., 224
Dasgupta, S. R., 342
Dastur, D. K., 200
Daughaday, W. H., 75, 224, 242
Davenport, C. B., 521
Davey, M. J., 381
David, M. A., 249, 479
Davidson, D. G., 376
Davidson, J. M., 60
Davidson, L. A. G., 442
Davies, D. E., 393
Davies, P. D. B., 431, 444
Davignon, A., 247, 484
Davis, B. B., 401, 402
Davis, D. D., 88
Davis, H., 288, 343
Davis, J. O., 173, 230, 247, 248, 249, 250, 378, 379, 477, 478, 482, 483
Davis, M. E., 75
Davis, M. H., 43
Davis, R., 345
Davis, R. A., 120
Davis, R. K., 473
Davis, T. R. A., 94
Dawe, A. R., 85, 100
Dawes, G. S., 88, 158, 448
Dawson, A. M., 128
Dayton, P. G., 403, 404, 405
DeAgostini, C., 363
Dean, Sister Mary B., 533
Dean, W. A., 261
Deane, H. W., 477, 482
Deansley, R., 65
Dear, W. E., 232, 233, 238
DeArmas, D., 156
Deavers, E. S., 100
deBruin, H., 357
Debrunner, W., 440
De Caro, L. G., 157
De Castro, F., 342
Dechaume, J., 310, 311, 313
Dedman, M. L., 223, 224
Dedmon, R. E., 406
Deetjen, P., 362, 363, 364, 373
Defares, J. G., 142, 424, 440
DeFazio, V., 179
Deffner, G. G. J., 347
Defretin, R., 504
de Garihe, M. P., 233
Degn, H., 380
de Groot, J., 226, 227, 228, 232
Deguchi, T., 334
DeHaan, R. L., 12, 15
De Haven, J. C., 436
Dehnell, P. A., 525, 528, 530, 532
Deichmiller, M. P., 48
Deiner, I., 58
Dejérine, J., 214
Dejor, R., 442
deJong, J., 129
De Jongh, S. E., 62
Dejours, J. R. P., 422
Dejours, P., 423, 427, 449
De Kornfeld, T. J., 452
Dekoster, J. P., 402, 403
de la Haba, G., 46
DeLand, E. C., 436
Delange-Cornil, M., 16
Delanne, R., 90
DeLanney, L. E., 46, 47, 48
De la Pena Regidor, P., 64
Del Castillo, J., 337
Delea, C., 477
DeLerma, B., 506
Delhez, L., 432
Dell, P., 300, 301, 310, 311, 312, 475
Della Santa, M., 393, 396
Deller, D. J., 131
de Lorenzo, A. J., 348
del Portillo Carrasco, H., 432
DeMars, R., 45
De meester, G., 424
de Mello, W. C., 184, 329
Dement, W., 314
Dement, W. C., 282
Demetrescu, M., 300, 301
Demetriou, J. A., 72
Demusy, N., 503, 518,

- 534, 536
 deMichell, A., 184, 186
 Deming, Q. B., 247, 484
 Demling, L., 132
 Demonte, H., 477, 478
 de Moor, P., 237
 Dempster, W. J., 154, 367
 de Myttenaere, M., 402
 Denison, M. E., 538
 Dennery, J. M., 295
 den Otter, G., 452
 Den Su, 95
 Dent, C. E., 406
 Denton, D. A., 111
 de Oliveira, J. M., 158
 De Ome, K. B., 71
 De Phillip, M., 65
 Depocas, F., 95, 96, 97, 538
 Deriabin, L. N., 163
 Derksen, H. E., 424
 De Robertis, E., 348
 Dersher, R. W., 89
 De Rudder, P., 431
 de Salva, S. J., 228
 de Schaepdryver, A. F., 146, 147
 Desmedt, J. E., 299
 Despopoulos, A., 406
 Dettbarn, W. D., 333
 Deutsch, J. A., 259-86; 267, 272
 DeVincents, M., 41
 De Visscher, M., 73
 DeVito, R. V., 122
 de Vleeschhouwer, G. R., 146, 147
 Devreux, S., 34
 De Vries, L., 42
 deVries, L. A., 391, 473
 Dew, R., 402
 Dewar, A. D., 69
 deWardener, H. E., 359, 396
 DeWied, D., 228, 232, 240
 DeWilde, J., 501
 deWolfe, M. S., 403
 Dexter, L., 140, 442, 444
 Daynes, A., 100
 Deyrup, I. J., 393
 Diamond, J., 336, 343
 Di Anna, T., 38
 Dickhaus, A. J., 396
 Dickinson, C. J., 161
 Dickinson, G. J., 426
 Dickmann, Z., 65
 Diezfelusy, E., 62, 67, 68
 Dieter, E., 390
 Dietiker, F., 439
 Diffenbaugh, W. G., 438
 Diji, A., 154
 Dikstein, S., 127, 130
 Dinerstein, J., 224
 Dinnick, O. F., 433
 Diringer, R., 37
 diSant'Agnese, P. A., 124
 Dische, Z., 124
 Dittmer, D. S., 455
 Divine, T. F., 89
 Dixon, F. J., 48
 Dixon, J. S., 223
 Dixon, M. E., 424
 Dixon, S. E., 501
 Doane, B., 278, 279
 Dobak, E., 385, 386
 Dobbs, B., 334
 Dobrzecka, C., 109
 Dobzhansky, T., 517, 521, 522, 533
 Do Carmo, R. J., 304, 305
 Dock, D. S., 140, 442, 444
 Dodge, H. T., 172
 Doerner, G., 57
 Doerr, F. F., 163
 Dohrn, P. F. R., 500
 Dokukin, A. V., 160
 Dolan, C. S., 250
 Dolcini, H. A., 366
 Doll, E., 436, 439
 Dolle, W., 132, 152
 Dollery, C. T., 142, 438, 443
 Dominguez, O. V., 74, 483
 Domino, E. F., 308
 Donevan, R. E., 439, 442
 Donhoff, S., 88
 Donkle, J., 245, 403
 Donnenfeld, R. S., 452
 Donoso, E., 191
 Donovan, B. T., 70
 Dorfman, R. I., 60, 61, 64, 73, 74, 241
 Döring, H. J., 175
 Dossitor, J. B., 247
 Dotevall, G., 122
 Doty, R. W., 297
 Doty, V., 454
 Dougherty, T. F., 237
 Douglas, D. M., 117
 Douglas, R. C., 157
 Douglas, S. D., 182
 Douglas, W. W., 206, 208, 288, 289, 333
 Douste-Blazy, L., 248, 477, 478
 Dowdy, A., 227
 Dowling, J. T., 383, 384, 400
 Downey, J., 154
 Doyle, D. E., 95
 Doyle, J. T., 139
 Doyle, M. W., 121
 Drach, P., 539
 Dragstedt, L. R., 122
 Drake, J. W., 21
 Drakontides, A. B., 424
 Drapanas, T., 132
 Draper, M. H., 330, 434
 Dray, S., 47
 Dreiling, D. A., 121, 122, 123
 Dresel, P. E., 190
 Dresse, A., 310
 Drew, C. E., 99
 Driggs, R. D., 448
 Drorbaugh, J. E., 429
 Drucker, W. R., 483
 Drury, H. F., 92
 Dubach, U. C., 357
 Dube, A. H., 90, 477
 Dubin, A., 398
 Dubinsky, S., 47
 Ducharme, J. R., 68
 Duckert-Maultsbech, A., 477
 Dudel, J., 337, 338, 345, 346
 Dudziak, Z., 47
 Duff, R. S., 162
 Duffield, D. P., 431, 452
 Duke, H. N., 441, 442
 Dumont, A. E., 123
 Dumont, P. A., 127
 Dumont, S., 299, 300, 301, 302, 310
 Dunbar, M. J., 518, 529
 Duncan, A., 528, 533
 Duncan, C. P., 261
 Duncan, L. E., Jr., 477, 479
 Dunham, E. T., 326, 373
 Dunhill, M. S., 444
 Dunlop, C. W., 306, 315, 344
 Dunn, T. B., 21
 Dupont-Raabe, M., 506
 Dupree, L. T., 21
 Durall, G. L., 539
 Durand, J., 444
 Durand, J. B., 499, 504
 Durand, M. C., 32
 Durant, J., 377
 Durbin, P. W., 66
 Durchon, M., 504
 Durrer, D., 185, 186
 Durrer, J. L., 92
 DuShane, J. W., 445
 Dutta, C. R., 114
 DuVal, M. K., Jr., 123
 Duveau, J., 502
 Duyff, J. W., 424
 Dyrenfurth, I., 247, 249, 477, 479, 481
 Dyson, N. A., 142, 438, 443
 E
 Eagan, C. J., 95
 Eagle, H., 21
 Earle, W. R., 21
 Earley, L. E., 389
 Easty, D. M., 14
 Easty, G. C., 14
 Eayrs, J. T., 305
 Ebbecke, U., 214, 217, 218
 Eberlein, W. R., 381
 Ebert, J. D., 17, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48
 Ebert, R. V., 444

- Ebina, T., 439
 Ebner, F. F., 275
 Eccles, J. C., 272, 291, 292, 302, 306, 335, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346
 Eccles, R. M., 292, 335
 Echallier, G., 499, 504
 Eckenhoff, J. E., 425, 427, 455
 Eckstein, B., 76
 Eckstein, J. W., 140, 171, 172, 191, 447
 Edelman, I. S., 325, 374
 Edgren, R. A., 64, 66
 Edholm, O. G., 91, 92, 94, 146
 Edman, P., 507
 Edney, E. B., 519
 Edwards, A. W. T., 437
 Edwards, C., 325-56: 339, 341, 342
 Edwards, J. E., 445
 Edwards, M., 93, 94, 148
 Edwards, M. J., 445
 Edwards, M. W., Jr., 426
 Edwards, R. G., 76
 Efron, M. L., 402
 Egan, T., 385
 Egbert, L. D., 448
 Egdahl, R. H., 225, 230, 231, 243, 476
 Eger, E. I., 436, 454
 Egidy, H. V., 398
 Egli, G. E., 91
 Ehrenpreis, S., 334
 Ehrner, L., 454
 Eichenholz, A., 395
 Eichhorn, J., 234, 235, 237
 Eichna, L. W., 473
 Eigler, F. W., 365, 369, 370
 Eigler, J. O. C., 385
 Elk-Nes, K. B., 74, 483
 Elilat, A., 240
 Eisenberg, R. M., 448
 Eisenberg, S., 473
 Eisenreich, F. X., 95
 Eisenstein, A. B., 247, 248
 Eisner, G. M., 388
 Ejarque, P. M., 75
 Ekman, S., 517, 518
 Elam, J. O., 452
 Elbel, E. R., 427
 Eldred, E., 288
 Eldridge, F., 88
 Elftman, H., 67
 Elfvin, L. G., 347
 Eliahou, H. E., 181
 Eliakim, M., 143, 385, 441
 Elkinton, J. R., 393, 398
 Elliot, H. C., Jr., 406
 Elliott, K. A. C., 342
 Ellis, D. W., 425, 427
 Ellis, F. H., Jr., 115
 Ellis, W. G., 539
 Elmadjian, F., 481
 Elsner, R. W., 92, 93
 Elton, R. L., 66
 Elwyn, D. H., 133
 Emas, S., 122
 Emberg, M. P., 70
 Emberland, R., 234
 Emerson, A. E., 517, 519, 530, 533
 Emerson, P. A., 451
 Emery, J. L., 350
 Emiroglu, F., 160, 427, 451
 Emmelin, N., 118
 Emmens, C. W., 64, 65
 Enami, M., 499
 Endo, M., 346
 Endröczy, E., 60, 223, 229, 230, 241, 243
 Engel, F. L., 74, 235, 237
 Engel, K., 453
 Engel, L. L., 74, 247
 Engelmann, F., 498, 501, 502
 Engels, W. L., 520, 529
 Engstrom, J., 118
 Engstrom, W. W., 391
 Ennis, H. L., 12
 Epstein, F. H., 385, 386, 395, 400, 473
 Epstein, H. G., 100
 Epstein, J. A., 64
 Epstein, R. M., 125, 154
 Erb, B. D., 192
 Eremenko, L. F., 390
 Ermann, P., 527
 Errea, M., 35
 Erulkar, S. D., 297
 Escardo, F., 449
 Escarraga, L. A., 425, 428
 Eshkol, Z., 76
 Eskelund, V., 445
 Espinar-Lafuente, M., 362, 363
 Essig, A., 406
 Essman, W. B., 262
 Estborn, B. D., 185
 Etienne, M., 301
 Evans, J. W., 187, 192
 Evans, M., 94
 Evans, M. L., 100, 174
 Evans, R. G., 525
 Evans, R. L., 444
 Evans, T. C., 450
 Evans, V. J., 21
 Evaris, E. V., 301, 314
 Everett, J. W., 59
 Evonuk, E., 140, 191
 Eyring, H., 517
 Ezekiel, D. H., 35
 Ezi-Ashi, T. I., 426
 F
 Fadiga, E., 306, 314
 Fagans, S. S., 90
 Faggioli, A., 61
 Faidherbe, J., 302, 303, 311, 312
 Fairley, H. B., 99
 Fajans, S. S., 477
 Falbriard, A., 477
 Falk, G., 333
 Falk, J. L., 249, 391, 479
 Fänge, R., 326, 340, 507
 Fangel, C., 309
 Fanjul, M. L., 300
 Fantz, R. L., 266
 Farah, A., 387
 Farber, S. J., 473
 Farhi, L. E., 436, 437, 446
 Farinholt, J. W., 298
 Farkas, G. S., 129
 Farkas, M., 88
 Farley, B., 185
 Farley, R. E., 315
 Farmer, T. H., 223, 224
 Farnsworth, W. E., 76
 Farquhar, M. G., 357
 Farrar, J. T., 116, 127
 Farrell, G. L., 471-90: 181, 247, 250, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 485
 Farrell, P., 379
 Farrow, R. L., 159, 178
 Fatiga, E., 344, 345
 Fatt, L., 445
 Fatt, P., 332, 337, 338, 339
 Faust, J., 156
 Favale, E., 311, 313
 Favour, C. B., 76
 Fawcett, D. W., 14
 Fawcitt, J., 448
 Fay, J. W. J., 452
 Featherstone, R. M., 44
 Fedor, E. J., 99, 129
 Feferman, M. E., 205, 212, 293, 294, 475
 Fehér, O., 337, 342
 Feigen, G. A., 175, 176
 Feinberg, H., 170, 175, 179
 Feinstein, M., 235
 Fekete, A., 366
 Feldberg, W., 212
 Feldman, A., 180
 Feldman, S., 230
 Fell, H. B., 17
 Feltman, J. A., 452
 Fenn, W. O., 1-10: 183, 432
 Fenne, D. W., 445
 Ferguson, D. J., 445
 Ferguson, J. L., 438
 Ferguson, R. B., 238
 Ferin, J., 70
 Fernald, G. W., 130
 Fernández-Guardiola, A., 279, 299, 300
 Fernández-Morán, H., 347
 Ferrans, V. J., 179
 Ferres, H. M., 145
 Ferris, W., 24
 Fessenden, L. M., 30, 31
 Petzer, S., 95

- Fex, J., 208, 211, 302
 Feyel-Cabanes, T., 61
 Ficq, A., 33
 Field, H., 243
 Field, J., 537
 Field, M., 128
 Fielding, L. L., 74
 Fierer, E. M., 426
 Fierlafijn, E., 58
 Fiková, E., 294, 315
 Fillenz, M., 297
 Filler, J., 437
 Filley, G. F., 139, 176, 177
 Fillios, L. C., 179
 Finamore, F. J., 32, 34, 37
 Finch, C. A., 128
 Findlay, J., 43
 Findlay, J. D., 88
 Finetti, P., 446
 Finger, K. F., 171, 190
 Fingerman, M., 499, 506
 Fink, B. R., 421, 425, 428
 Fink, H., 42
 Fink, S., 115
 Finkelstein, M., 74
 Finley, T. N., 142, 429, 430, 437, 438, 443, 444, 451
 Finnerty, F. A., Jr., 174
 Firket, H., 33
 Fischer, A. G., 518, 519, 530
 Fischer, F., 493
 Fischer, V. W., 450
 Fischer-Williams, M., 299, 300
 Fischgold, H., 314, 315
 Fisher, B., 99, 129
 Fisher, C., 480, 481
 Fisher, J. D., 228
 Fisher, J. N., 176, 177
 Fisher, J. R., 44
 Fisher, M. M., 101
 Fisher, M. W., 14
 Fisher, W. W., 428
 Fishman, A. P., 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 454
 Fishman, J., 74
 Fiske, J., 9
 Fitch, F., 385
 Fitzgerald, M. J. T., 202
 Fitzgerald, P. J., 35
 Fitzhugh, R., 325
 Fitzman, D. D., 88
 Fjällbrant, N., 289
 Flagg, W., 517, 518, 534
 Flaig, R. D., 360
 Flandrois, R., 427
 Flear, C. T. G., 173
 Fleisch, A., 455
 Fleischer, C. J., 90
 Fleming, T. C., 301
 Fleming, W. H., 449
 Fleming, W. R., 298
 Flerko, B., 59
 Fletcher, H. W., 121
 Flexner, J. B., 46
 Flexner, L. B., 46
 Flickinger, H., 451
 Flickinger, R. A., 29, 37, 40
 Flinn, R. B., 236
 Flood, C. A., 115
 Florey, E., 341, 342, 343
 Florkin, M., 538
 Flugel, H., 528
 Földi, M., 366, 390
 Folkow, B., 93, 146, 150
 Foltynowicz-Mankowa, J., 68
 Fong, C. T. O., 377
 Forbes, A. L., 406
 Forchielli, E., 74
 Ford, R. V., 399
 Forkner, C. E., Jr., 437, 443
 Formigoni, A., 492
 Forrest, W. G., 245
 Forrest, W. J., 131
 Forrester, A. C., 99
 Forro, F., 35
 Forsham, P. H., 232
 Forster, R. E., 143, 144, 438, 439, 442, 453
 Forster, R. P., 357
 Forte, I. E., 174, 180
 Fortier, C., 223-58; 224, 227, 228, 232, 233, 240
 Foster, T. S., 245, 246
 Fouche, R. F., 452
 Fox, H. M., 520, 523, 524, 525, 537
 Fowler, I., 40
 Fowler, N., 442
 Fowler, R. E., 76
 Fowler, W. S., 431, 452
 Fox, I. J., 140
 Fox, R. H., 90, 93, 94, 146, 149, 150, 160
 Frahm, C. J., 147, 148, 181, 182
 Fraimow, W., 451, 452
 Francis, C. K., 99
 Francis, F. E., 68
 Francisco, S. G., 539
 Frank, K., 325, 331, 334, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345
 Franke, D., 451
 Franke, E. K., 184
 Frankenhaeuser, B., 200, 325, 330, 331, 347
 Frankenhaeuser, M., 447
 Franklin, D. L., 153
 Franklin, K. J., 364
 Franklin, R. E., 111
 Franklin, W., 430, 431
 Fraser, A., 495
 Fraser, J. R., 95
 Fraser, R., 400
 Fraser, R. C., 37
 Fraser Roberts, J. A., 160
 Frasher, W. G., 439
 Frautz, A. G., 68
 Frazell, E. L., 132
 Frazer, A. C., 126
 Frazier, D. T., 334
 Fredericks, J., 237
 Frederickson, E. L., 115
 Freeburg, B. R., 152
 Freedberg, A. S., 179
 Freedman, S., 433
 Freeman, W. J., 88
 Fregley, M. J., 95
 Freiman, D. G., 444
 Freinkel, N., 224
 Freis, E. D., 191
 French, G., 171, 175
 French, J. D., 212, 471
 Fricker, J., 447, 453
 Fridhandler, L., 65
 Friedberg, C. K., 147, 191
 Frieden, E. H., 67, 70, 73, 241, 246
 Frieden, J., 96
 Friedkin, M., 34
 Friedman, H. M., 60
 Friedman, L., 124
 Friedman, M., 444
 Friedmann, N., 130
 Friess, S. L., 333
 Fritts, H. W., Jr., 143, 191, 431, 440, 442, 444, 450
 Fritz, H., 452
 Froeb, H. F., 426
 Froese, G., 94
 Fromageot, C., 233
 Fromm, E., 447
 Fromm, G. H., 314
 Fruchan, A. E., 99
 Fruhmman, G., 451
 Frumin, M. J., 154
 Fry, D. L., 159, 178, 192, 429
 Fry, E. G., 244, 245
 Fry, F. E. J., 517, 525, 528
 Frye, R. L., 169, 170, 190, 423
 Fuchs, W. A., 452
 Fuhrman, F. A., 99, 535
 Fuhrman, G. J., 99, 535
 Fuhrmann, K., 67
 Fujita, T., 229, 230
 Fukaya, M., 495
 Fukuda, S., 502
 Fukushima, D. K., 244
 Fukuya, M., 342
 Fulton, B. B., 525, 533
 Fuortes, M. G. F., 325, 331, 334, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345
 Furshpan, E. J., 335
 Furth, J., 70
 Furusho, A., 442
 Fusco, M., 88
 Fuster, J. M., 301

AUTHOR INDEX

557

G

- Gabbard, R. B., 76
 Gabe, I., 163
 Gabe, M., 491, 492, 499, 511
 Gabriel, M. L., 531
 Gadsden, R. H., 175
 Gaensler, E. A., 451, 454
 Gaillard, P. J., 19
 Gainsborough, H., 112
 Galambos, R., 270, 296, 298, 300, 301, 308, 347
 Gall, J. G., 33
 Galla, S. J., 192
 Gallagher, N. I., 408
 Gallagher, T. F., 74, 244
 Gallardo, R., 300
 Galletti, P. M., 443
 Galletti, R., 215, 218
 Gallien, L., 19
 Gambino, S. R., 452, 453
 Gamble, J. L., Jr., 393
 Gandelman, A. V., 427
 Gandevia, B., 431
 Gann, D. S., 248, 379, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483
 Gannon, A., 75
 Ganong, W. F., 227, 232, 248, 249, 250, 365, 378, 379, 390, 482, 483, 484
 Gantt, C. L., 382, 390
 Gantt, J. R., 191, 439
 Garcia, C. R., 58, 60
 Gardiner, A. S., 438
 Gardner, E., 210
 Gardner, E. D., 204
 Gardner, K. D., Jr., 403
 Gardner, R., 430, 438
 Garlid, K. D., 403, 404
 Garst, J. B., 247
 Garwood, V. P., 449, 453
 Gasper, A. G., 248
 Gasseling, M. T., 30
 Gasser, H. S., 203
 Gastineau, C. F., 111
 Gati, B., 385, 386
 Gaudry, R., 67
 Gauer, O. H., 139, 441, 474, 475
 Gaunt, R., 223
 Gause, G. F., 517, 528
 Gautereaux, M. E., 348
 Gautier, A., 449
 Gaze, R. M., 211
 Geber, W. F., 132
 Gedney, W. B., 398
 Geiger, R. S., 273
 Geldiay, S., 505
 Gelfand, R., 424, 446
 Gellén, J., 160
 Gemzell, C. A., 58, 59
 Genest, J., 247, 248, 250, 251, 378, 379, 482, 484
 Gentry, J. R., 204, 210, 211, 291
 Georg, J., 439
 George, E. P., 129
 Georgopoulos, A. J., 188
 Gerardy, W., 426
 Gerber, C. J., 304
 Gerbrandy, J., 144, 473
 Gerbztzoff, M. A., 348
 Gerlach, E., 363
 Germar, H., 131
 Gernandt, B. E., 339
 Gerola, A., 179
 Gersch, M., 492, 493, 507
 Gershberg, H., 392
 Gershenfeld, H., 340
 Gershenovich, Z. S., 447
 Gershoff, S. N., 131
 Gertler, M. M., 175
 Geubelle, F., 431, 449
 Gfeller, M. D., Sr., 30
 Giacobini, E., 348
 Gibbs, C. L., 189
 Gibson, Q. H., 438
 Giebisch, G., 357-420; 358, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 393
 Gierhake, W., 426, 431
 Giese, A. C., 528, 529
 Gigue, W., 177
 Gilbert, D. L., 329
 Gilbert, G. J., 473, 475
 Gilbert, J. W., Jr., 170, 182
 Gilbert, L. I., 19, 491, 497, 498, 501
 Gilbert, P. W., 182
 Gilbert, R., 433
 Gilbert, R. G. B., 446
 Gilchrist, B. M., 533
 Giles, R. B., Jr., 125
 Gill, J. R., Jr., 374, 386, 398
 Gillespie, J. S., 112, 113
 Gillespie, L., Jr., 174, 444
 Gillespie, W. J., 153
 Gillespie, W. J., Jr., 358
 Gillet, E., 294
 Gillispie, C. C., 192
 Gillissen, J., 402
 Gilman, A., 126, 127
 Gilmartin, J. N., 369
 Gilmore, B. L., 191
 Gilmore, J. P., 169, 170, 171, 181
 Gilson, J. C., 452, 454
 Ginn, H. E., Jr., 365
 Ginsborg, B. L., 332
 Ginsburg, J., 162, 172
 Ginsburg, M., 473, 474
 Giordano, C., 399
 Giovannetti, S., 393, 396
 Girado, M., 307, 342
 Girão, C. B., 404
 Girard, F., 423, 449
 Girod, C., 241
 Girolamo, M. D., 236
 Giroud, C. J. P., 477
 Gittler, R. D., 477
 Giuliani, G., 223, 230, 232, 241
 Giussani, A., 313
 Glabman, S., 398
 Glaser, E. M., 97
 Glaser, G. H., 473, 475
 Glass, H. I., 99
 Glass, R., 75
 Glässer, A., 310
 Glasser, O., 455
 Glasser, S. R., 245
 Glassman, E., 191
 Glees, P., 100, 205
 Gleichmann, U., 453, 454
 Glenister, D. W., 75, 242, 243
 Glenn, E. M., 72, 245
 Glick, D., 234, 238
 Glickman, S., 308, 315
 Glickstein, M., 275
 Gligore, V., 73
 Globus, D. L., 392
 Glock, G. E., 243
 Glover, M. M., 99
 Glover, W. E., 90, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155
 Glynn, I. M., 326, 373
 Gobbel, W. G., Jr., 121
 Godina, G., 15
 Goetz, R. H., 139
 Goetsee, A. E., 125, 126
 Gökhan, N., 160, 427, 451
 Gold, J., 90
 Goldberg, L. I., 171, 173
 Goldberg, M., 391, 396
 Golden, M., 235
 Goldhaber, P., 23
 Goldman, R. F., 90, 93, 94
 Goldring, S., 100, 278, 307, 308
 Goldscheider, A., 217
 Goldschmidt, R., 524, 525, 530, 533
 Goldsmith, C., 386
 Goldsmith, J. R., 452
 Goldsmith, R., 92, 149
 Goldstein, A., 435, 436
 Goldstein, D. A., 438
 Goldstein, L., 35, 310
 Goldstein, M., Jr., 308
 Goldstein, M. H., 297, 298, 388, 389
 Golinko, R. J., 142
 Golitsynskaia, M. T., 161
 Gomez, C. J., 348
 Gomez, D. M., 445
 Gomez, H., 118
 Gömöri, P., 366, 441
 Good, C. J., 431, 444
 Good, R. A., 48, 347
 Goodart, D., 71
 Goodell, H., 212
 Goodhead, B., 305
 Goodkind, M. J., 477
 Goodman, E., 451
 Goodman, J. W., 328
 Goodman, M., 47
 Goodner, C. J., 224

- Goodwin, J. F., 142, 443, 444
 Goodyer, A. V. N., 473
 Goott, B., 448
 Gorbatsovich, L. I., 87
 Gorbaski, R. A., 60
 Gorbunova, I. M., 147
 Gordins, F. S., 87
 Gordon, B. L., 454
 Gordon, G., 207, 210, 211, 218, 291, 292
 Gordon, G. B., 395
 Gordon, H. A., 126
 Gordon, M. S., 518, 540
 Gordon, M. W., 44
 Gordon, S., 179
 Gorlin, R., 179, 180
 Gorski, J., 75
 Gorten, R., 140, 171
 Got, R., 59
 Gotlib, M. H., 62
 Goto, H., 422
 Gott, V., 132
 Gottschalk, C. W., 360, 368, 369, 370, 375, 377, 393, 394
 Gough, K. R., 161
 Gould, J. P., 187
 Gould, T. C., 59
 Graaff, P., 185
 Grabbe, J., 248
 Grace, W. J., 358
 Gracheva, R. P., 427
 Graff-Lonnevig, V., 447
 Grafstein, B., 297
 Graham, G. R., 448
 Graham, H. W., 518
 Grand, L. C., 72
 Granda, A. M., 315
 Grant, J. K., 234, 238
 Grant, P., 32, 34, 37
 Grape, B., 430
 Grastyán, E., 315
 Grattarola, R., 66
 Graugand, R., 73
 Grave, G., 249, 479
 Graves, G., 444
 Gray, E. G., 348
 Gray, I. E., 518
 Gray, J. A. B., 206, 207, 292, 343
 Gray, M., 179
 Gray, S. J., 121, 366
 Gray, T. C., 448
 Grayson, J., 156, 178
 Green, H. D., 155, 163
 Green, J. D., 304, 305, 306, 315, 344, 346
 Green, J. H., 426
 Green, R. E., 407
 Greenberg, E. M., 452
 Greenberg, L. A., 120
 Greenberg, L. J., 234, 238
 Greene, D. G., 451, 452
 Greene, M. A., 162, 182
 Greenfield, A. D. M., 151, 154, 155, 159
 Greenfield, W., 140, 191
 Greenwald, G. S., 63
 Greep, R. O., 249, 477, 479
 Greer, M. A., 226
 Gregersen, M. I., 471
 Gregg, D. E., 157, 178, 179
 Gregg, J. H., 13
 Gregoire, F., 402
 Gregory, R. A., 122
 Greiner, M. J., 72
 Greisheimer, E. M., 425, 427
 Gremy, F., 434
 Greslin, J. G., 61
 Greve, L. H., 454
 Greven, K., 446
 Gribbe, P., 191
 Gridgeman, N. T., 96
 Griebetz, I., 430
 Griegre, C. W., 190
 Griff, H., 121
 Griffen, W. O., 73
 Griffith, G. T., 451
 Griffo, Z. J., 422, 440
 Grim, E., 153
 Grobstein, C., 18, 22, 23, 24
 Grbisser, V. W., 127
 Grollman, A., 406, 407
 Gromotika, R., 132
 Gronbaek, P., 430, 431
 Gros, C., 233
 Gross, F., 162, 174, 248, 379
 Grossman, J., 245, 477
 Grossman, M. I., 115
 Grossman, S. P., 110
 Groth, D., 348
 Grover, R. F., 139, 176, 177, 442
 Grumbach, M. M., 67, 68
 Grundfest, H., 307, 325, 332, 334, 337, 338, 340, 342, 343, 345
 Gruenwald, P., 449
 Grunt, J. A., 63
 Grüsser, O.-J., 297
 Grüsser-Cornehls, U., 297
 Guard, H. R., 63
 Guarneri, R., 38
 Guazzi, G., 296
 Guerin, M., 72
 Guggenheim, K., 130
 Guillemin, R., 232, 233, 236, 238
 Guillery, R. W., 475
 Guinnebault, M., 360, 363, 376
 Gulanti, O. D., 363
 Gullbring, B., 176
 Gunn, R. W., 408
 Gunn, S. A., 59
 Gunnells, J. C., 140, 171
 Guntheroth, W. G., 187
 Gunville, R., 244
 Gurd, R. S., 387, 389, 393
 Gurney, C. W., 408, 409
 Gurtner, H. P., 437
 Gurvich, N. L., 99
 Gustafsson, B. E., 126
 Gutman, A. B., 400, 401, 403, 404, 405
 Guttler, R. D., 90
 Guttman, S., 224
 Guyton, A. C., 153, 160, 358, 359
 Guz, A., 179
 Guze, L. B., 428
 Guzmán, C. F., 298, 299, 300
 Guzman, S. V., 443
 Guzmán-Flores, C., 279
 Gwyn, P. P., Jr., 449

H

- Haab, P., 142, 437, 438, 443, 451
 Haas, H., 15
 Haas, H. G., 186
 Haase, J., 289
 Haberland, P., 233
 Habif, D. V., 154
 Hack, M. H., 179
 Hackel, D. B., 175
 Haddad, B., 210
 Haddad, E. J., 449
 Haddy, F. J., 158, 178, 179, 359
 Haenze, S., 400
 Haex, A. J. C., 129
 Hafkenschiel, J. H., 180
 Hafter, R. E., 347
 Haftorn, S., 518
 Hagbarth, K. E., 302, 208, 211
 Hagen, A. A., 242
 Hagerman, D. D., 75
 Hagiwara, S., 332, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346
 Hahn, N., 425
 Haigh, A. L., 151
 Hajdu, S., 174
 Hakim, S. A., 61, 72
 Halasz, P., 342
 Halberg, F., 238
 Halberstron, I. D. K., 234
 Halbwachs, M., 493
 Hale, H. B., 91
 Hales, M. R., 450, 455
 Halevy, S., 130
 Halkerston, I. D. K., 235, 237
 Hall, C. G., 359
 Hall, F. G., 100, 427, 451
 Hall, J. F., 90
 Hall, K., 67, 70
 Hall, K. R. L., 215
 Hall, M. S., 97
 Halliday, J. A., 152
 Halliday, R., 130

- Hallwachs, O., 95
 Halmagyi, D. F. J., 442, 452
 Halstead, W. C., 271
 Hamar, N., 90
 Hamblen, E. C., 64, 74
 Hamburger, K., 501
 Hamburger, V., 19, 25
 Hamel, N. C., 430
 Hamilton, C., 431
 Hamilton, H. E., 450
 Hamilton, L. H., 454
 Hamilton, T. H., 521, 533
 Hamlin, R. L., 186, 187
 Hamlyn, L. H., 348
 Hamm, J., 431, 432
 Hammack, J. T., 315
 Hammel, H. T., 88, 518, 540
 Hammerling, J., 36
 Hammond, J. D. S., 432, 452
 Hammond, W. H., 94
 Hamolsky, M., 46
 Hampé, A., 30
 Hampel, A., 369
 Han, P. W., 87
 Handler, J. S., 377, 391, 396, 401
 Handley, C. A., 366
 Hane, S., 76
 Hanenson, I. B., 477
 Hang-Laslo, A., 88
 Hankin, H., 58
 Hanks, E. C., 425, 428
 Hanna, C., 172
 Hanna, S., 400
 Hannon, J. P., 85, 92, 96, 97, 538
 Hanson, J. S., 439
 Hara, T., 313
 Harary, I., 185
 Harasawa, M., 144, 440, 442
 Harberg, D., 437
 Harbord, R. P., 454
 Hardesty, W. H., 155
 Hardesty, A., 444
 Hardin, R. A., 158, 178, 179, 359
 Harding, B. W., 240
 Hardman, H. F., 175
 Hardy, J. D., 85, 88, 98, 540
 Hare, K., 473
 Hare, R. S., 473
 Hare, W. S. C., 158
 Harker, J. E., 507
 Harkins, H. N., 122
 Harkness, D. R., 70
 Harlow, H. F., 267, 280
 Harmony, T., 300
 Harms, H., 445
 Harper, A. A., 73, 117, 119, 246
 Harper, A. M., 99
 Harper, M. J. K., 58, 63
 Harpman, J. A., 212
 Harries, E. H. L., 120
 Harrigan, J. T., 58
 Harrington, J. P., 100
 Harris, A. S., 190
 Harris, D., 119
 Harris, E. D., Jr., 453
 Harris, E. J., 329
 Harris, G. W., 59, 60, 223, 226, 227, 232, 476
 Harris, I., 224
 Harris, L. D., 115
 Harris, M. S., 437, 438
 Harris, P., 33, 440, 442, 444
 Harrison, F. A., 125
 Harrison, H. C., 128, 406
 Harrison, H. E., 128, 406
 Harrison, M., 400
 Harrison, R. C., 122
 Harrison, R. W., 441
 Harrison, T. R., 473
 Hart, J. S., 95, 98, 526, 540
 Hartcroft, P. M., 248
 Harth, O., 406
 Hartiala, K., 125
 Hartline, H. K., 340
 Hartman, C. G., 57
 Hartney, T. C., 449
 Hartroft, P. M., 357
 Hartzog, H. G. III, 130
 Harvey, C., 63
 Harvey, E. B., 529
 Harvey, R. B., 361
 Harvey, R. M., 143, 191
 Harvey, W. R., 496
 Hasegawa, K., 502
 Hashimoto, K., 175
 Hasler, A. D., 520
 Hass, G. M., 450
 Hassam, D., 424, 446
 Hasselman, M., 94
 Hassler, R., 271
 Hastings, A. B., 236
 Hasumura, N., 422, 425
 Hatt, P. Y., 357
 Hatton, E., 29
 Hauenschild, C., 504, 505, 508
 Haupt, G. J., 452
 Hauser, A. D., 388, 389
 Hawthorne, E. W., 170, 475, 476
 Hayashi, Y., 28
 Hayford-Welsing, E. J., 439, 442
 Hayhow, W. R., 345
 Haymaker, W., 230, 475, 476
 Haynes, F. W., 140, 442, 444
 Haynes, R. C., 232, 233, 234
 Haynes, R. H., 159
 Hays, R. M., 384, 385
 Hazlewood, R. L., 175
 Headley, R. N., 177
 Healey, J. E., Jr., 133
 Healey, W. V., 163
 Healy, M. J. R., 66
 Heard, B. E., 450
 Hearn, W. R., 232
 Heath, C., 448
 Heath, D., 445
 Heaysman, J. E. M., 14
 Hebb, D. O., 260, 273
 Heberling, E. J., 93
 Hechter, O., 75, 234, 235, 237, 240
 Heckly, R. J., 130
 Hedman, R., 427
 Heeger, H., 163
 Heidenreich, O., 367
 Heijst, A. N. P., 452
 Heikel, T., 125, 126
 Heimbecker, R. O., 99
 Heimbürg, P., 367
 Heimbürger, I., 160
 Heinbecker, P., 481
 Heinemann, H. O., 392
 Heinemann, N. D., 386
 Heinmets, F., 538
 Heinselman, R. V., 479
 Heisey, S. R., 156
 Hejl, Z., 151
 Hekstra, G. P., 505
 Hell, A., 35
 Hellegers, A. E., 445, 449
 Helles, H. K., 179
 Heller, C. G., 58
 Heller, H., 70, 473
 Heller, J., 390
 Heller, M. L., 436
 Heller, S., 398
 Hellerstein, H. K., 174
 Helliesen, P., 452
 Hellinger, F., 447, 453
 Hellman, L., 132, 244
 Hellon, R. F., 150
 Hellström, B., 92, 93, 150
 Hellstrom, K. E., 72
 Helm, R. A., 187
 Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 431
 Hemingway, A., 451
 Hemingway, C., 451
 Hemmings, W. A., 130
 Hemmingsen, E., 445
 Henderson, W. R., 216
 Hendley, C. D., 313
 Hendrikx, A., 237
 Hendrix, C. E., 306, 315, 344
 Hennacy, R. A., 170
 Henning, N., 132
 Henrotte, J. G., 183
 Henry, J. P., 181, 474, 475
 Henschel, A., 93, 540
 Hensel, H., 85, 87, 88, 163, 207, 208, 209, 218, 288, 289, 517, 537, 538
 Henson, C. O., 275
 Heon, M., 292

- Hepper, N. G. G., 431
 Heptinstall, R. H., 161
 Herbener, G. H., 67
 Herberg, D., 426
 Herbst, A. L., 242, 243
 Herken, H., 391
 Herlant-Meewis, H., 503, 504
 Herman, M. S., 245
 Hermann, H., 35
 Hernández-Peón, R., 279, 298, 302
 Heron, W., 297
 Héroux, O., 93, 95, 96, 97, 101
 Herrera, M. G., 246
 Herrin, R. C., 376
 Herrlich, H. C., 177
 Herrmann, H., 24, 39
 Herrmann, W., 61
 Herrold, G., 163
 Hershgold, E. J., 191
 Hertault, J., 184
 Hertz, C. H., 447, 454
 Hertzman, A. B., 90, 149
 Hervey, G. R., 94
 Herzheimer, A., 111
 Herzenberg, H., 445
 Herzet, J. P., 312
 Hess, M., 224, 225
 Hess, W. C., 406
 Hesse, R., 517, 518, 520
 Hesser, C. M., 447
 Hesser, F. H., 116
 Heuser, G., 313
 Heuts, M. J., 519, 525, 528, 531
 Hew, H. Y. C., 38
 Hewlett, J. S., 408
 Heyman, A., 150
 Heyman, F., 159
 Heymans, C., 146, 147, 472, 475
 Hichar, J. K., 342
 Hickler, R. B., 430
 Hidaka, J., 506
 Hieber, T. E., 191
 Hierholzer, K., 375, 387, 389, 393, 397
 Hiestand, W. A., 538, 540
 Higgins, E., 454
 Highnam, K. C., 492, 495
 Highton, R., 533
 Hightower, N. C., Jr., 109-38; 112, 114, 115, 116, 117
 Higman, H., 333
 Hikita, G., 192
 Hild, R., 382
 Hildebrand, G. J., 130
 Hilde, J. A., 93
 Hilding, A. C., 435
 Hilgard, G. H., 529
 Hill, D. W., 437, 448
 Hill, K. J., 120, 125
 Hilliard, J., 145, 312
 Hillmann, G., 398
 Hilpert, P., 445
 Hilton, J. G., 232, 234, 483
 Hilton, S. M., 90, 151
 Himmelhoch, S. R., 363
 Himmelstein, A., 442
 Himwich, H. E., 310
 Hine, G. J., 405
 Hines, M., 348
 Hinke, J. A. M., 192, 331
 Hinnekens, M., 237
 Hinshaw, L. B., 360
 Hinton, H. E., 491
 Hirao, T., 297
 Hirsch, P. F., 399
 Hirschowitz, B. I., 119, 120
 Hirsjärvi, E. A., 151, 429
 Hirvonen, L., 191
 Hitchinger, G. H., 32
 Hiuterbuchner, L. P., 333
 Ho, T., 311
 Hoar, W. S., 528
 Hochrein, H., 175
 Hochster, G., 377
 Hock, R. J., 95, 518, 537, 538, 540
 Hodak, J. A., 224, 225
 Hodge, M. H., 499
 Hodges, J. R., 227
 Hodgkin, A. L., 182, 325, 327, 328, 330, 347
 Hodgkin, D., 66
 Hodgson, E. S., 505, 508
 Hodler, J. E., 392
 Hoff, E. C., 119
 Hoff, H. E., 99, 100, 472
 Hoffman, B. F., 184, 185, 191, 192, 329
 Hoffman, G. C., 408
 Hoffman, H. H., 117
 Hoffman, H. N. II, 125
 Hoffman, J. F., 373
 Hoffmeister, F. S., 174
 Hofmann, K., 224
 Hogben, C. A. M., 119, 124, 125, 126
 Höglund, G., 347
 Hohenleitner, F. J., 406
 Hohlweg, W., 57
 Hokin, L. E., 233, 326
 Hokin, M. R., 233, 326
 Hol, R., 450
 Holford, F. D., 427
 Holgate, J. A., 435
 Holland, B. C., 476
 Holland, R. A. B., 452
 Holland, R. C., 476
 Holland, W. C., 174, 183, 184, 188, 189
 Holland, W. H., 188, 189
 Hollander, F., 119, 120
 Hollander, W., Jr., 385
 Hollenberg, C. H., 236
 Holliday, M. A., 357, 385
 Holloszy, J., 75, 242
 Holloway, J. E., 191
 Holman, J., 247, 248, 250, 378, 482, 483
 Holman, M. E., 337, 345
 Holmdahl, M. H., 424, 428, 446, 448
 Holmes, J. E., 306, 315
 Holmes, J. H., 110
 Holmes, R. L., 87, 226
 Holmes, T. H., 89
 Holmgren, A., 176, 177, 437
 Holmqvist, B., 208, 212, 302
 Holt, A. B., 381
 Holt, E. B., 273
 Holt, J. P., 172, 173, 191
 Holtey, W. J., 191
 Holtfreter, J., 15, 20, 25
 Holtkamp, D. E., 61
 Holton, P., 133
 Holtzer, H., 20, 39, 42
 Holtzer, M., 23
 Holtzer, S., 225
 Holub, D. A., 73, 225, 237
 Holz, I., 497
 Homer, G. M., 191
 Hong, S. K., 142, 363
 Honour, A. J., 116, 342
 Hope, J. M., 481
 Hopf, M. A., 443
 Hopkins, A. E., 528
 Hopkins, H. S., 537
 Hopkins, T. F., 70
 Hopper, J., Jr., 471
 Horan, L. G., 184, 187, 188
 Horisberger, B., 444
 Horn, G., 279
 Hornbein, T. F., 422
 Horowitz, P., 330
 Horres, A. D., 444
 Horridge, G. A., 273
 Horsley, A. W., 171, 172, 447
 Horster, F. A., 390
 Horwitz, O., 162, 447
 Houck, J. C., 120
 Houhuys, F. V., 452
 Houk, V. N., 99
 Housepian, E. M., 302, 303, 304, 305
 Housholder, D. E., 232
 Houssey, H. E. J., 437
 Houston, C. S., 441
 Honda, Y., 422, 425
 Honde, R. W., 425, 428
 Hong, S. K., 431, 451
 Hovanitz, W., 530
 Hovig, T., 400
 Howard, P. J., 372
 Howard, S. Y., 297, 344
 Howard, W. F., 449
 Howell, A. E., Jr., 347
 Howell, B. J., 452
 Howell, J. B. L., 141, 426, 433, 440, 454

- Howell, J. S., 71
 Howland, W. S., 425, 428
 Hoy, P. A., 423, 449
 Hoyle, G., 332
 Hsieh, A. C., 95
 Hsu, C. K., 475
 Hsu, H. F., 539
 Hsu, S. Y., 539
 Huang, J. J., 475
 Huang, K. C., 404
 Hubbard, J. L., 291
 Hubbs, C. L., 518, 519
 Hubel, D. H., 297, 301, 313
 Hubendick, B., 533
 Huber, C. P., 449
 Hubl, H., 505
 Huckabee, W. E., 158, 445, 449
 Hudspeth, W. J., 261
 Huff, J. W., 408
 Huffines, W. D., 173
 Hugelin, A., 299, 300, 302, 311, 312
 Huggins, C., 72
 Huggins, J. T., Jr., 63
 Huggins, R. A., 100
 Hughes, E. B., 226
 Hughes, J. R., 345
 Hughes, T. L., 89
 Hugh-Jones, P., 142, 437, 443, 452, 454
 Huidobro, F., 482
 Huismann, T. H. J., 445
 Hulet, W. H., 364
 Hull, W. E., 430
 Hultgren, H., 441
 Hultgren, H. N., 190
 Hulting, T., 38
 Hultman, E., 132
 Hume, D. M., 225, 229, 365, 483, 484
 Humphrey, E. W., 183
 Humphreys, P. C., 94, 159
 Humphries, R. L., 520
 Hundeshagen, H., 90
 Hungerford, G. F., 480
 Hungerland, H., 368
 Hunt, C. C., 206, 207, 208, 210, 288, 290, 292
 Hunt, H. H., 426
 Hunt, J. N., 116
 Hunt, K., 308
 Hunter, C. A., Jr., 449
 Hunter, J. C., 90
 Hunter, R. L., 46
 Hunter, W. C., 452
 Hunziker, V. A., 430
 Hurtado, A., 447
 Hurwitz, C., 34
 Hurwitz, J., 37
 Hurwitz, L., 114
 Huseby, R. A., 71
 Husted, R. F., 430
 Huston, J. H., 179
 Hutchins, L. W., 519
 Hutchison, V. H., 525, 526, 528
 Huth, E. J., 398
 Hutt, M. P., 403
 Huttenlocher, P. R., 301, 314
 Hutter, O. F., 182, 183, 333
 Huxley, A. F., 182, 325, 330
 Huxley, H. E., 348
 Huxley, J. S., 517
 Hyatt, R. E., 429, 430
 Hyde, A. S., 434
 Hyde, J. E., 230, 231, 476
 Hyde, P. M., 226, 241
 Hyden, H., 270, 271, 348
 Hye, R. E., Jr., 437
 Hyland, J. W., 140, 442, 444
 Hyman, A. L., 191, 439
 Hyman, C., 94, 150, 152, 159
 Hyman, E. S., 191

I

 Iampietro, P. F., 93, 94, 95
 Ibayashi, H., 229, 230
 Iber, F. L., 132, 152
 Iberall, A. S., 98
 Ichijo, M., 63
 Ichikawa, M., 493, 494, 498
 Ichiooka, M., 334
 Igarashi, K., 392
 Igel, H., 69
 Iggo, A., 200, 203, 207, 208, 210, 268, 289
 Ikeda, T., 365
 Ikkos, D., 187
 Imbert, M., 301
 Imig, C. J., 140, 191
 Immers, J., 37, 38
 Imperial, E. S., 364
 Infantellina, F., 307
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 115
 Ingelstedt, S., 435
 Ingle, D., 225
 Ingraham, R. C., 473
 Ingram, D. L., 88
 Ingram, W. R., 480, 481
 Ingvar, D. H., 421, 447, 453
 Inkley, S. R., 444
 Inman, D. R., 288, 343
 Inoue, G., 365
 Iravani, J., 398
 Iriuchijima, J., 152, 208, 289, 290
 Irvin, W. S., 176
 Irvine, W. T., 122
 Irving, L., 92, 93, 517, 518, 520, 534, 537, 540
 Isaac, W., 315
 Ishiko, M., 288
 Ishiko, N., 206, 208, 343
 Isselbacher, K. J., 128
 Ito, K., 422
 Ito, M., 339, 340
 Itoh, S., 85
 Ittrich, G., 69, 74
 Iur'ev, S. A., 334
 Ivanov, K. P., 95
 Ivy, A. C., 131
 Iwama, K., 307
 Izumi, K., 444
 Izzo, J. L., 245

J

 Jabbur, S. J., 298, 299, 304
 Jackson, B. H., 91, 96
 Jackson, B. T., 229
 Jacobs, D. R., 191
 Jacobs, S., 435
 Jacobsohn, D., 70
 Jacobsohn, K. P., 538
 Jacobson, A. G., 27
 Jacobson, H. N., 158
 Jacobson, L. O., 408
 Jacques, J. A., 130
 Jaeger, M., 431
 Jaenicke, J. R., 375, 377, 384, 386
 Jaggard, J., 62
 Jagi, S., 365
 Jailer, J. W., 68, 73, 225, 237
 Jakobovitz, A., 69
 James, L. S., 447
 James, R., 17
 James, T. W., 538
 James, W. R. L., 444
 Jamison, D., 201, 202, 212
 Jankala, E., 442
 Jankowska, E., 304
 Janowitz, H. D., 120, 121, 122, 123
 Jansen, A. P., 382, 386
 Jansen, J., Jr., 303
 Janssen, B., Jr., 129
 Januszewicz, V., 247, 484
 Jaquenoud, P. A., 224
 Jarai, I., 88
 Jarvik, M. E., 261, 262, 263, 267
 Jasper, H., 307
 Jasper, H. H., 278, 279
 Jasper, R. L., 538
 Javitt, N. B., 125, 126
 Jay, B., 454
 Jeanrenaud, B., 246
 Jefferies, W. McK., 61
 Jefferson, N. C., 432
 Jenkins, W. L., 207, 217
 Jenkinson, D. H., 336
 Jensen, R. E., 158
 Jarvis, E. L., 129
 Jewell, P. A., 473, 476
 Jimenez-Diaz, C., 128
 Joel, P. B., 75

- Joels, N., 422
 Johannessen, N. B., 309
 Johansen, K., 101, 450
 Johansson, A. S., 498, 501
 Johansson, B. W., 163
 John, E. R., 279, 280, 281, 282, 346, 348
 Johnels, A., 340
 Johns, T. R., 336
 Johnsen, S. D., 190
 Johnson, B. B., 477, 481
 Johnson, B. C., 238
 Johnson, B. F., 538
 Johnson, D. S., 74, 527
 Johnson, E. A., 182, 183, 189
 Johnson, F., 95, 518, 540
 Johnson, F. A., 517
 Johnson, J. A., 132, 398
 Johnson, P. C., 133
 Johnson, R. B., 238
 Johnson, R. D., 90, 477
 Johnson, R. E., 70
 Johnson, R. L., Jr., 143, 428, 439, 442
 Johnson, R. P., 430
 Johnson, S. M., 436
 Johnson, W. W., 33
 Johnston, D. R., 94
 Johnston, F. D., 186
 Johnston, J. M., 128
 Johnston, M. E., 66
 Johnston, N. C., 509
 Johnstone, F. R. C., 121
 Joly, L., 493
 Joly, P., 491, 493
 Jones, E. C., 57
 Jones, F., 379
 Jones, G. S., 58
 Jones, H. E., 66
 Jones, H. W., Jr., 68
 Jones, J. C., 233
 Jones, K. W., 35
 Jones, L. F., 99
 Jones, L. M., 91
 Jones, M., 44, 133
 Jones, R. H., 451
 Jones, R. S., 439
 Jones, W. O., 124
 Jonsson, B., 176, 177
 Jonsson, R., 439
 Jordan, E. F., 156
 Jordan, S. C., 444
 Jorgensen, C. R., 130
 Jorgensen, K., 453
 Jorjorian, D., 481
 Jose, A. D., 442
 Josephson, B., 132
 Joshi, M., 58
 Jost, A., 19
 Jouan, P., 241
 Jouvett, M., 298, 310, 311, 313, 314
 Jow, E., 121
 Joyner, C. R., Jr., 447
 Jreissaty, R. M., 142
 Jude, J. R., 191
 Judson, W. E., 473
 Juhász-Nagy, A., 156, 179, 180
 Juhlin, L., 73, 125
 Julian, D. G., 452
 Jung, R., 271, 297, 312, 314, 315
 Junkmann, K., 67
 Juszkiewicz, T., 91
- K
- Kaada, B. R., 211, 305, 306, 309
 Kagawa, C. M., 382, 393
 Kahan, D., 76
 Kahn, J., 112
 Kahn, M., 389
 Kaighn, M. E., 30, 31
 Kaiser, R., 68
 Kaiushin, L. P., 334, 347, 348
 Kako, K., 171
 Kalabuchov, N. J., 525
 Kalberer, M., 312, 314
 Kall, G. F., 496
 Kallay, K., 441
 Kallfelz, F. A., 128
 Kalmus, H., 521, 533
 Kalynyuk, P. P., 73
 Kanagami, H., 439
 Kandel, E. R., 303, 307, 308, 342, 344, 345, 346
 Kanter, G. S., 91, 367
 Kanter, H. E., 436
 Kanungo, M. S., 537, 538
 Kanwisher, J., 517, 540
 Kanwisher, J. K., 139
 Kanwisher, J. W., 518, 540
 Kanzaki, G., 127
 Kao, C. Y., 344, 345
 Kao, F. F., 454
 Kaplan, M. H., 176
 Kaplan, N. M., 482
 Kaplan, N. O., 46
 Kaplan, S. A., 245
 Kaplowitz, J., 383
 Kappeler, H., 233
 Karger, W., 369
 Karickhoff, E. R., 243
 Kark, R. M., 357
 Karlberg, P., 449
 Karlish, A. J., 124
 Karlson, P., 491, 494, 497, 498, 500, 508
 Karnofsky, D. A., 32
 Karnovsky, M. J., 363
 Karon, E. H., 452
 Karthauer, H. M., 14
 Karzel, K., 330
 Kasahara, M., 203
 Kasalicky, J., 442
 Kasdon, S. C., 70
 Kashiwa, H. K., 400
 Kasmaler, C. H., 408
 Kasser, I. S., 376
 Katayama, S., 422
 Katcher, A. H., 187
 Katchman, B. J., 191
 Kato, K., 35
 Kato, Y., 43, 44
 Katori, R., 444
 Katsaros, B., 425
 Katsuhara, K., 173, 444
 Katsura, S., 176
 Katsura, T., 439
 Katz, B., 206, 335, 336, 337, 348
 Katz, F. H., 68, 73
 Katz, J. H., 444
 Katz, J. J., 271
 Katz, L. N., 170, 179
 Katzin, B., 244
 Katznelson, G., 142
 Kaufmann, W., 90, 367
 Kausel, H. W., 444
 Kawahata, A., 96
 Kawaishi, T., 64
 Kawakami, M., 59
 Kawasaki, Y., 15
 Kay, R. N. B., 111, 118
 Keatinge, W. R., 94, 149, 150, 427
 Keck, E. W. O., 177
 Keck, K., 36
 Keele, K. D., 215
 Keen, M. D., 139
 Kekwick, A., 112
 Keller, A., 250
 Keller, A. D., 87
 Keller, N., 237
 Kelley, M. L., Jr., 115
 Keller, A., 479
 Kellogg, R. H., 422, 423, 424, 448
 Kelly, T. L., 238
 Kelly, W. G., 247, 250, 379, 482, 484
 Kelsner, G. A., Jr., 188
 Kemp, N. E., 24
 Kendig, J. H., 100
 Keneko, Y., 156
 Kennedy, F. T., 44
 Kennedy, G. C., 383, 390
 Kennedy, J., 119
 Kennedy, T. J., 393, 448
 Kennedy, T. T., 295, 303
 Kenney, F. T., 247
 Kenshalo, D. R., 217
 Kenyon, J. R., 99, 160
 Kepler, C. B., 42
 Kepler, J. A., 42
 Keresteci, A. H., 367
 Kerkut, G. A., 534
 Kern, D. M., 446
 Kernan, R. P., 328, 329, 385
 Kernohan, J. C., 438
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 385, 386
 Kerppola, W., 247
 Kerr, D. N. S., 132, 152
 Kerr, N. S., 12

- Kerr, W. K., 387
 Kersey, J., 116
 Kershaw, T. G., 131
 Kerslake, D. McK., 89, 144, 145
 Kesselring, K., 29
 Kessler, R. H., 372, 373, 386, 387, 389, 393
 Ketterer, S. G., 132
 Key, B. J., 212
 Keynes, R. D., 327, 328, 333
 Khaksar, P., 179
 Kharkar, K. R., 72
 Kiang, N. Y.-S., 302
 Kibler, R. F., 217
 Kidd, C., 148
 Kidd, D. J., 146, 149
 Kiény, M., 30
 Kiessling, A., 329
 Kiil, F., 376, 377
 Kikuchi, R., 340
 Kilburn, K. H., 99, 435, 438, 452
 Killam, E. K., 342
 Killam, K. F., 279, 342
 Kilsheimer, G., 245
 Kim, S. W., Jr., 399
 Kimbel, P., 428
 Kime, S. W., Jr., 398
 Kimura, E., 421
 Kimura, Y., 329
 Kincl, F. A., 60, 61, 64
 Kines, H., 172, 173
 King, E. R., 449
 King, J. C., 525, 530
 King, R. B., 212
 King, T. J., 31
 Kingsbury, B., 483
 Kinne, O., 96, 525, 528
 Kinsella, P. W., 450
 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 68
 Kinsolving, C. R., 372, 373
 Kinter, W. B., 405
 Kirimura, J., 492, 494
 Kiseleva, K. S., 99
 Kiss, E., 366
 Kistler, J. C., 184
 Kitamura, S., 331, 334
 Kitay, J. I., 75, 237, 241, 242
 Kitchen, A. H., 151
 Kitzinger, C., 86
 Klorstad, H., 442
 Klaus, M., 449
 Klaus, W., 330
 Kleeman, C. R., 383, 384, 400
 Klein, E., 45
 Klein, R. L., 100, 174, 183, 188, 189
 Kleinfeld, M., 174
 Kleinholz, L. H., 491
 Kleinzeller, A., 363, 371, 373, 374
 Kleitman, N., 314
 Kligman, A. M., 68, 73
 Kline, O. L., 124
 Klocke, F. J., 437
 Klopper, A., 69
 Klugh, G. A., 454
 Klusmann, F. W., 99
 Knickerbocker, G. G., 191
 Knigge, K. M., 223, 230, 232
 Knight, B. C., 125, 126
 Knoeffel, P. K., 404
 Knowles, F. G. W., 491, 492, 499, 506
 Knowlton, K., 475, 476
 Knox, W. E., 44
 Knudsen, E. O. E., 473
 Knuppen, R., 74
 Kobayashi, F., 66
 Kobayashi, M., 492, 494, 509
 Kobi, J., 58
 Kobold, E., 430, 438
 Koch, A. R., 361
 Koch, G., 431, 449
 Koch, H., 493
 Kock, N. G., 117
 Kodicek, E., 400
 Koefoed-Johnsen, V., 371, 385
 Koelle, E. S., 126, 127
 Koelsche, G. A., 452
 Koenig, H., 33
 Koenig, W., 99
 Koga, K., 72
 Kogan, A. B., 279
 Kogan, A. Kh., 163
 Kohan, M., 431
 Koiv, E., 247, 248, 250, 261, 378, 379, 482, 484
 Koizumi, K., 310, 342, 427
 Koketsu, K., 329, 330, 332, 334
 Koler, R. D., 445
 Koletsky, S., 444
 Koll, W., 289
 Kollross, J. J., 19
 Kolmodin, G. M., 292
 Kolosova, A. A., 182
 Koltay, E., 390
 Komarov, S. A., 121
 Konig, K., 436, 439
 Konigsberg, I. R., 35
 Konigsberg, N., 36
 Konyukhov, B. V., 40
 Kook, Y., 367
 Köpf, H., 492
 Koplowitz, J., 383, 384
 Kopp, P., 57
 Koritz, S. B., 232, 234, 238, 245, 249
 Kornberg, A., 33
 Korner, A., 245, 246
 Korostovtseva, N. V., 99
 Korringa, P., 528
 Kory, R. C., 431, 454
 Koshtoiants, O. K., 308
 Kosman, A. J., 109
 Kosovsky, J. D., 372
 Kostellow, A. B., 44, 45
 Kostluk, P. G., 333, 346
 Kostyo, J. L., 237
 Kotz, H. L., 61
 Kouwenhoven, W. B., 191
 Kovách, A. G. B., 366, 390
 Kovács, K., 249, 479
 Kovács, S., 229
 Kowalski, R., 527
 Kraft, M. S., 269
 Kraicor, S., 60, 61
 Krakov, J. S., 34
 Kramer, K., 181, 358, 360, 362, 363, 364, 373
 Kraus, E., 503
 Kraus, H., 363
 Kraus, W. L., 140, 442
 Krause, M., 88
 Kraytman, M., 408
 Krech, D., 261, 266
 Kreider, M. B., 93, 94
 Kreienberg, W., 406
 Kreindler, A., 301
 Kreuzer, F., 437, 438, 453
 Krichevskaya, A. A., 447
 Kristensen, H. S., 451
 Kritchevsky, D., 76
 Křivánek, J., 308
 Krnjević, K., 337, 345
 Krog, J., 93, 101, 150, 363, 535, 540
 Kroger, H., 36, 37
 Krogh, A., 522
 Krohn, P. L., 57
 Kronschwitz, H., 451
 Krück, F., 382
 Krueger, A. P., 451
 Krueger, J. J., 428
 Kruesi, O. R., 232, 234, 483
 Kruger, F. A., 124
 Kruger, L., 273, 291, 292, 293, 294
 Kruhoffer, P., 357, 369
 Krumperman, L. W., 425, 427
 Krupp, M. A., 76
 Krupp, P., 312, 314
 Krus, D., 74
 Kruse, R., 387
 Krusius, F. E., 429
 Kruskemper, H. L., 241
 Kudravec, V., 163
 Kudritskaia, T. E., 100
 Kuffler, S. W., 337, 338, 339, 345, 346
 Kuhn, H. M., 426
 Kuhn, L. A., 96
 Kukyen, M. P., 40, 41
 Kulae, B. S., 147, 148
 Kumar, S., 91
 Kundt, H. W., 88
 Kuno, M., 292, 342
 Kupfer, S., 372, 400
 Kupperman, H. S., 64
 Kurella, G. A., 325

- Kurihara, K., 445
 Kurland, C. G., 496
 Kurland, G. S., 179
 Kurlents, E., 234, 242
 Kuroiwa, S., 301
 Kurotowska, Z., 409
 Kurtz, S. M., 357
 Kurujama, H., 69
 Kusano, K., 332, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345
 Kuschinsky, G., 390
 Kushinsky, S., 72
 Kushner, D. S., 398
 Kushner, I., 176
 Kuusi, T., 28
 Kuypers, H. G. J. M., 230, 298, 475
 Kwaan, H. C., 232
 Kyle, L. H., 406
 Kyle, V. N., 367
- L
- Laake, H., 400
 Lacaisse, A., 423, 449
 Lacassagne, A., 71
 Lack, A., 94
 Lack, D., 529
 LaCour, L. F., 33
 Lacroix, E., 143, 148, 162, 172, 181, 441
 Lacy, D., 129
 Ladefoged, P., 434
 Ladenheim, J. C., 423
 Laferte, R. O., 239
 La Force, R. C., 445
 Lagasse, A., 96
 Laitinen, E. A., 450
 Lakshminarayana, G., 124
 Lal, K. B., 525, 530, 533
 L'Allemand, H., 95, 99, 367
 Lamanna, C., 130
 Lamarche, G., 211, 292
 Lambardo, T. A., 473
 Lambert, P. P., 402
 Lambertsen, C. J., 424, 425, 427, 437, 446, 447
 Lambie, A. T., 385, 388
 Lamond, D. R., 58
 Lampert, P. P., 403
 Lamson, E. T., 481
 Lancaster, J. R., 441
 Landa, J. F., 333
 Landau, B., 61
 Landau, B. R., 130
 Landau, W. M., 211, 303, 304
 Lande, S., 224
 Landgren, S., 88, 211, 218
 Lane, M. H., 155
 Lane, R., 234
 Lange, R. D., 408
 Langer, G. A., 436
 Langley, L. L., 117
 Langlois, J. M., 292
 Langman, J., 40, 41
 Langrehr, D., 181
 Langren, S., 292
 Langston, J. B., 153, 358, 359
 Laniham, U. N., 537
 Lanke, L. S., 126
 Lanman, J. T., 224
 Lanning, G. E., 58
 Lanny, F., 21
 Lanthier, A., 75
 Laporte, Y., 289
 Laragh, J. H., 247, 250, 379, 381, 482, 484
 Laraque, F., 60
 Larmi, T. K. I., 429, 454
 Larrabee, M. G., 475
 Larsen, J. R., 501
 Larsen, S., 473
 Larson, A. M., 92, 96, 97
 Larson, C. P., 454
 Larsson, S., 109
 Lash, G., 20
 Lash, J. W., 23, 39
 Lasnitzki, I., 18
 Lassen, H. C. A., 451
 Lassen, N. A., 155, 362, 364
 Lassen, U. V., 365, 373, 379
 Lasser, R. P., 147
 Lassiter, W. E., 368, 393, 394
 Lategola, M. T., 429, 437, 443, 444
 Lathem, W., 401, 402
 Laties, U. G., 98
 Latimer, C. N., 303
 Latta, H., 357
 Laufer, A., 61
 Laufer, H., 42, 496
 Lauprecht, C. W., 313
 Lauson, H. D., 481
 Lavender, A. R., 374, 399
 Lavers, M. J., 119
 Law, D. H., 117
 Lawrason, F. D., 473
 Lawrence, H. S., 48
 Lawrie, T. D. V., 73
 Lazcano, F., 385
 Leachman, R. A., 445
 Leaf, A., 384, 385, 368, 473, 476, 477
 Leape, L. L., 405
 Leathart, G. L., 452
 LeBlanc, J., 93, 96
 Leblond, C. P., 35
 Leboeuf, B., 236
 Leboeuf, G., 247, 381
 Lecce, J. G., 130
 Le Clercq, J., 530
 Lederer, E., 509
 Ledintsov, Y. K., 96
 Leduc, J., 96
 Lee, A. E., 72
 Lee, C. Y., 113, 142, 444
 Lee, T., 120
 Leeds, S. E., 444
 Lees, A. D., 491
 Lefrancois, R., 427
 Legrand, J. J., 502, 503
 Le Gros Clark, W. E., 205
 Leider, A. R., 89
 Leiferman, J., 58
 Leiman, A. C., 280, 281, 282
 Lele, P. P., 201, 203, 208, 209, 215, 216, 217, 218, 288
 Lemieux, G., 247, 484
 Lendrum, B., 170
 Lenfant, C., 142, 437, 451, 452
 Lengemann, F. W., 128
 Lennon, E. J., 391
 Lentz, C. P., 98
 Leonard, S. L., 67
 Lerche, D., 425
 Leriche, R., 215
 Lerman, L., 39
 Lerner, A. B., 479
 Lerner, L. J., 61, 65, 73
 Leroy, G. V., 446
 Lesage, A. M., 100
 LeShier, D. A., 373
 Lester, D., 120
 Lester, G., 75, 234, 235, 240
 Lester, W., 439
 Lettvin, J. Y., 297
 Leukel, F. A., 261, 262
 Leusen, I., 143, 148, 162, 171, 172, 181, 424, 441
 Lev, A. A., 348
 Lever, J., 505
 Levi, E., 40
 Levi, G., 15
 Levi-Montalcini, R., 11-56; 19
 Levin, E. H., 409
 Levine, J., 274
 Levine, S., 225
 Levinsky, N. G., 376, 393
 Levinson, G. E., 142
 Levitin, H., 385, 386, 395
 Levitt, M., 296, 298
 Levitt, M. F., 388, 389
 Levitz, M., 68
 Levvi, G. A., 43
 Levy, M. L., 132
 Levy, M. N., 158, 180, 364, 474, 475
 Levy, R. I., 387
 Lewgoy, F., 539
 Lewin, R. J., 429
 Lewinsohn, H. C., 431
 Lewis, B. M., 439, 442, 452
 Lewis, C. M., 117
 Lewis, F. B., 157, 178
 Lewis, G. P., 113
 Lewis, H. E., 92
 Lewis, J., 399
 Lewis, J. D., 399
 Lewis, J. M., Jr., 473
 Lewis, L. H., 90

Lewis, T., 212
 Lewontowski, B., 409
 Lewy, F. H., 475
 Ley, G. D., 439
 Ley, M., 186
 Leyssac, P. P., 379
 L'Hélias, C., 492, 501
 Lhoste, J., 492
 Li, C. H., 58, 70, 223, 224, 233, 477
 Li, C. L., 297, 333, 344
 Lianides, S. P., 97
 Liao, S., 75
 Libretti, A., 312
 Lichtenberg, F., 366
 Liddle, G. W., 245, 382, 477, 479
 Liebelt, R. A., 238
 Lieberman, A. H., 481
 Lieberman, F., 247, 248
 Lieberman, I., 21
 Lieberman, S., 247, 250, 379, 482, 484
 Liebow, A. A., 450, 455
 Liebowitz, M. R., 477
 Liener, I. E., 123
 Lifschitz, W., 301
 Lilienfeld, L. S., 362, 363
 Lilja, B., 450
 Lillehei, R. C., 448
 Lim, R. K. S., 472, 475
 Lim, T. P. K., 87
 Limanski, Y. P., 310
 Lin, E. C. C., 129
 Lin, T. A. N., 311
 Linasasoro, J. M., 128
 Lind, J., 448, 449
 Lindauer, M., 520
 Lindberg, E., 118, 177
 Linde, H. W., 448
 Linde, L. M., 141
 Lindell, S. E., 439, 450
 Lindeman, R. D., 384
 Linden, R. J., 169, 170, 171, 181
 Lindgren, P., 145
 Lindner, E. B., 233
 Lindqvist, B., 452
 Lindqvist, M., 310
 Lindroth, C. H., 519
 Lindsey, C. C., 531
 Lindsley, D. B., 298, 299, 309, 472
 Lindsley, D. F., 288, 295
 Ling, G., 325
 Ling, V., 367
 Linn, E. C. C., 131
 Linzell, J. L., 88, 158
 Lippold, O. C., 88, 288
 Lipscomb, H. S., 232, 233
 Lipscomb, M. D., 234
 Lipsitz, P. J., 449
 Lishajko, F., 348
 Lishtvan, L. L., 40
 Lissac, J., 446
 Lissák, K., 90, 223, 229, 230, 315

Lister, L. M., 74
 Litchfield, J. B., 368, 370, 375
 Liu, C. N., 298
 Liu, T., 224
 Liu, Y. M., 297
 Ludkovskaia, R. G., 334, 347, 348
 Livingston, R. B., 212
 Livingstone, W. K., 214
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 338
 Lloyd, T. C., Jr., 440
 Lo, G. I., 185
 Lo, T., 224, 233
 Lobban, M. C., 391
 Lochner, W., 450
 Lockett, M. F., 381
 Lockwood, A. P. M., 528
 Loeb, C., 301, 309, 311
 Loeschke, H. H., 424, 425
 Loewenstein, W. R., 206, 207, 208, 212, 288, 290, 343
 Logothetopoulos, J., 60, 61
 Loher, W., 508
 Lomo, T., 297
 Long, C. N. H., 244, 245
 Long, E. C., 430
 Long, E. T., 438, 440
 Long, J., 232, 233
 Longenhagen, J. B., 425, 427
 Longley, J. B., 362
 Longley, M. Y., 451
 Longo, V. G., 310
 Loomis, W. L., 21
 Loosanoff, V. L., 525, 528, 534
 Loraine, J. A., 59
 Lord, J. D., 172
 Lord, R. D., 529
 Lord, T. H., 439
 Lorente de No, R., 345
 Loring, J., 75, 76
 Lostroh, A. J., 62
 Lotspeich, W. D., 357, 395
 Louckes, H. S., 116
 Loughheed, W. M., 99
 Loughridge, L., 404
 Louis, L. H., 477
 Lourie, H., 100
 Love, A. H. G., 149
 Love, W. C., 245
 Lovell, R. R. H., 162
 Low, F. N., 350
 Lowe, M. E., 506
 Lowe, R., 161
 Lowell, F. C., 430, 431
 Loyning, Y., 93
 Lozano, I. D. R., 125, 126
 Lubet, P., 503
 Lübbers, D. W., 447, 453, 454
 Lucas, R. V., Jr., 445
 Luchsinger, P. C., 424, 446
 Lucis, O. J., 249, 479

Luetcke, A., 99
 Luetscher, J. A., 227
 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 477
 Lukas, D. S., 454
 Luke, E., 163
 Lukes, M., 442
 Lüllmann, H., 330
 Lundberg, A., 208, 211, 212, 291, 292, 302, 342
 Lundgren, C. E. G., 445
 Lundin, G., 142, 439, 440
 Lupo, C., 60
 Lupu, C. I., 75
 Lüscher, M., 498, 501, 508, 509
 Lusk, L. M., 96
 Lüttgau, H. C., 331
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 64
 Lutz, J., 406
 L'vov, K. M., 334
 Lyman, C. P., 85, 100, 540
 Lynch, H. J., 406
 Lynch, M. J., 449
 Lynn, W. S., 236
 Lyons, H. A., 431, 451
 Lyons, W. R., 70
 Lyster, S. C., 72
 Lytle, D., 159
 Lywood, D. W., 333

M

Maas, A. H. J., 446, 452
 Macan, T. T., 517
 McCally, M., 181, 477, 478
 McCance, R. A., 398
 McCann, F. V., 332
 McCann, S. M., 59, 60, 233
 McCann, W. P., 363
 MacCannell, K. L., 190
 MacCannon, D. M., 88
 McArdle, L., 154
 McCarthy, J. L., 238
 McCarthy, J. M., 408
 McCarty, D. A., 300, 301
 McCauley, R. W., 526, 533
 Macchi, G., 296, 298
 Macchi, I. A., 239
 McClary, G. B., Jr., 127
 McCleary, R. A., 277
 McClure, J. H., 448
 McColleston, D. L., 325
 McCook, R. D., 87
 McCubbin, J. W., 156
 McCulloch, M., 174
 McCulloch, W. S., 297
 McCutchen, J., 447, 453
 McDermott, M., 454
 McDonald, D. A., 159, 178, 439, 442
 MacDonald, F. M., 395
 Macdonald, I., 72
 Macdonald, I. R., 227, 248
 McDonald, J., 438
 MacDonald, P., 361
 McDowell, M., 368, 370, 473

- McElroy, W. T., 439, 442
 McElroy, W. T., Jr., 448
 McElvain, N., 35
 Macey, M. B., 454
 McGaff, C. J., 191, 442
 McGaugh, J., 261, 262, 263, 264
 McGregor, M., 139, 141, 439, 440
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 75, 243
 McGuire, L. B., 140, 442
 Mach, R. S., 477
 MacHattie, L., 437
 Machill, E. S., 98
 Machivariani, S. S., 99
 Machne, X., 309
 Machová, J., 174
 Machowicz, P., 155
 McIlreath, F. J., Jr., 430
 McIlroy, M. B., 437
 McIlroy, T., 430
 McIntosh, H. W., 400
 McIntyre, A. K., 206, 207, 208, 210, 272, 288, 290, 292, 344
 MacIntyre, I., 400
 McIsaac, W. M., 479
 Mackay, W. A., 99
 McKean, C. M., 59
 McKeehan, M. S., 23
 McKenna, B. R., 113
 McKenna, R. D., 121
 MacKenzie, K. M., 444
 McKerrow, C. B., 452, 454
 McLaren, A., 66, 531
 McLaughlin, R. F., Jr., 450
 MacLauren, J. C., 73
 McLean, E. K., 250
 MacLean, L. D., 153
 McLean, P., 70, 243
 McLeese, D. W., 525
 McLennon, H., 342
 MacLeod, J., 58
 MacLeod, R. M., 236
 McManus, J. F. A., 357
 McMillan, H. C., 522, 532
 McMillan, I. K. R., 98
 McNally, H., 169
 McNamara, D. G., 445
 McNamara, J., 451
 MacNaughton, M. C., 69
 McNeill, R. S., 439
 McPadden, A. S., 68
 McPherson, G. D., 400
 McPherson, H. T., 74
 McQueen, E. G., 174
 Macruz, R., 171
 Macy, J., Jr., 294
 Madden, S. C., 357
 Maddocks, I., 162
 Madjerek, Z., 69
 Maekawa, K., 301
 Maeyama, M., 67
 Magee, J. H., 172
 Maganzini, H. C., 362
 Magee, J. H., 406
 Maggi, G. C., 310
 Magin, J., 174
 Magistretti, M. J., 61
 Magnes, J., 311, 312
 Magni, F., 298, 302, 309
 Magnus, E. M., 68
 Magnusson, T., 310
 Magoun, H. W., 471, 472, 475
 Mahnke, J. H., 307
 Mainwood, G. W., 100
 Maisel, H., 40, 41
 Majoor, C. L. H., 382
 Makevnnin, G. Ia., 192
 Makul'kin, R. F., 310
 Malhotra, M. S., 90, 93
 Malik, M. N., 446
 Malikova, J., 74
 Malis, L. I., 273
 Mallart, A., 294, 300
 Malliani, A., 312
 Mallos, A. J., 159, 178
 Malm, L., 118
 Malmendier, C. L., 402, 403
 Maloney, J. V., Jr., 436
 Malvin, R. L., 358, 360, 369, 376, 380, 389, 395, 404
 Mamakos, S., 267
 Mamby, A. R., 473, 476
 Manchester, K. L., 246
 Mancina, M., 300
 Mancini, D., 175
 Mande, A. M., 71
 Manfredi, F., 367, 446, 448, 451
 Manger, W. M., 171
 Manitus, A., 385, 386
 Mann, F. C., 117
 Mann, J. J., 451
 Mann, T., 63
 Mannaioni, P. T., 189
 Mannen, H., 311
 Manning, E. L., 477
 Manning, G. W., 188
 Mansford, K. R. L., 130
 Mansueto, C., 38
 Mantegazzini, P., 309, 310
 Mantz, J. M., 408
 March, H. W., 190, 431
 Marchiava, P. L., 300
 Marchioro, T., 180
 Maren, T. H., 396, 446
 Margalhaes, J. R., 441
 Margaria, R., 432, 434, 445
 Margaria, S. R., 445
 Marina, C., 128
 Mariz, I. K., 75, 242
 Mark, R. F., 292, 344
 Markert, C. L., 46
 Market, C. L., 46
 Markman, B., 32, 37, 38
 Marks, A., 454
 Marks, I. N., 121
 Marks, L. J., 75
 Marley, E., 309
 Marmorston, J., 73
 Marois, H., 65
 Marois, M., 65, 67
 Marro, N., 215, 218
 Marrian, G. F., 74
 Marsh, J. T., 300, 301
 Marshall, H. W., 140, 177, 441
 Marshall, J., 214
 Marshall, J. M., 42, 69
 Marshall, J. R., 437, 447
 Marshall, N. B., 530
 Marshall, R., 429, 438, 444, 452
 Marshall, R. J., 139, 143, 176, 177, 439
 Marshall, S. M., 520, 529, 530, 533
 Marshall, W. H., 308, 342
 Martin, H. B., 429, 440
 Martin, J., 60
 Martin, L., 64, 65
 Martindale, W. E., 62
 Martini, L., 223, 230, 232, 241
 Martinovitch, P. N., 227, 228
 Martinoya, C., 294
 Martins de Oliveira, J., 180
 Martinsen, B., 62
 Martinsson, J., 115, 116
 Martof, B. S., 520
 Marx, H. H., 90
 Mary Alma, Sister, 175
 Masironi, R., 97
 Mason, J. W., 229, 481
 Mason, N. R., 62
 Masoro, E. J., 97
 Massaro, G. D., 174
 Massazza, G., 301
 Masseroni, R., 97
 Massion, J., 294, 295, 301
 Massion, W. H., 424
 Masson, G. M. C., 235, 236, 482
 Masterson, J. P., 72, 92
 Mastroianni, L., Jr., 63
 Masucci, F., 94
 Materazzi, F., 247
 Matoltay, A. G., 18
 Matrone, G., 130
 Matscher, R., 60
 Matsumoto, K., 499, 503
 Matthews, L. H., 100
 Matthews, E. R., 377
 Matthews, J., 130
 Maturana, H. R., 297
 Maunsbach, A. B., 357
 Mauro, A., 325
 Maxfield, M. E., 90
 Maxwell, D. S., 306, 315, 344
 Maxwell, G. M., 157, 179
 Maxwell, M. H., 383, 384, 400
 Mayday, G., 291

- Mayer, A. G., 521, 525
 Mayer, G., 65
 Maynard, D. M., 507
 Mayne, J. G., 121
 Mayr, E., 520
 Mayron, B. R., 357
 Mazia, D., 16, 33, 38
 Mazure, P., 121, 122
 Mead, J., 428, 429, 433, 454
 Meade, F., 439
 Meagher, J. N., 212
 Meakins, J. F., 454
 Medrano, G. A., 184, 186
 Mees, E. J. D., 386
 Meesen, H., 439
 Mefferd, R. B., Jr., 91
 Mehler, W. R., 205, 212, 293, 294, 475
 Meienhofer, E., 224
 Meier, M., 429
 Meites, J., 70
 Melby, J. C., 243
 Melcher, F., 342
 Mellanby, E. J., 17
 Mellander, S., 146, 163
 Mellemegaard, K., 453
 Meloche, B. R., 101
 Melon, J., 431
 Meltzer, J. I., 125, 126
 Melville, E. V., 473
 Melzak, R., 298
 Mendel, D., 156, 178, 403
 Mendes, E. G., 536
 Meneely, G. R., 438, 454
 Menguy, R., 116
 Menini, E., 68
 Menke, F., 163
 Menon, M. A. S., 518
 Menzel, D. W., 517
 Menzel, H., 367
 Menzies, R., 525
 Mercer, E. H., 36
 Merkulova, N. A., 422
 Merrill, C. R., 424
 Merrill, A. P., 60, 61
 Merrill, J. P., 399
 Merritt, C. R., 373
 Mertz, D. P., 367
 Merwarth, C. R., 448
 Meschia, G., 445, 449
 Mestian, G., 88
 Mestitz, P., 380
 Metcalfe, J., 158, 445, 449
 Metz, B., 94
 Meub, D. W., 88
 Meulders, M., 294, 301
 Meunier, J.-M., 65
 Meves, H., 332
 Meyer, C. E., 245
 Meyer, G. F., 492
 Meyer, R. K., 73
 Meyer, W. L., 496
 Meyer-Burgdorf, C., 379
 Meyers, R. E., 296
 Meyersian, M., 176
 Meyler, F. L., 185
 Mezey, A. G., 427
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 233
 Michael, M., 125
 Michalak, E., 409
 Michel, F., 310, 311, 313, 314
 Michel, R., 241
 Michel, R. D., 452
 Michel, S. L., 441
 Michie, D., 66, 531
 Michie, E. A., 69
 Michon, P., 209
 Micou, J., 35
 Miguel, J. F., 73
 Mikhail, G., 69
 Mikhailov, V. V., 421
 Mikhailova, I. A., 390
 Mikiten, T. M., 313
 Mikouchi, T., 438
 Milan, F. A., 92
 Milburn, N., 508
 Miledi, R., 335, 336, 337
 Milholland, R. J., 44
 Milic-Emili, G., 422, 429, 431, 432
 Millar, R. A., 446, 448
 Miller, D. A., 430
 Miller, F., 357, 403
 Miller, F. A., 448
 Miller, F. S., 99
 Miller, H. C., 449
 Miller, J. A., 99
 Miller, J. H., 141, 440, 454
 Miller, M. R., 203
 Miller, N. E., 262, 280
 Miller, R., 399
 Miller, S., 199-222
 Miller, T. B., 387, 389
 Miller, W. H., 340
 Mills, F. C., 424
 Mills, I. H., 248, 379, 477, 478, 480
 Mills, J. N., 380, 382
 Mills, L. C., 366
 Milne, M. D., 404
 Milner, B., 266
 Milnor, W. R., 169-98; 442
 Minamori, S., 531
 Minard, D., 90
 Miner, N., 274
 Mintz, D., 406
 Mirsky, A., 34
 Misra, K. S., 518
 Misrahy, G. A., 449, 453
 Mitchell, J. F., 337
 Mitchell, J. H., 169, 170, 171, 181
 Mitchell, J. R. A., 161
 Mitchell, M. L., 128
 Mitchell, R., 527
 Mitchell, R. A., 424
 Mitchell, R. I., 451
 Mitchell, W. L., 182
 Mitchinson, J. M., 33
 Mithal, A., 350
 Mithoefer, J. C., 427, 437
 Mitsuhashi, J., 495
 Miura, Y., 444
 Miyake, T., 66
 Miyamoto, S., 330
 Miyazawa, K., 444
 Modell, W., 190
 Moe, G. K., 407
 Moertel, C. G., 131
 Mokrasch, L. C., 101
 Mokyevsky, O. B., 519
 Molhuysen, J. H., 473
 Moll, J., 228
 Moll, W., 436
 Möller, B., 454
 Möller, F., 46
 Möller, I., 502
 Mollica, A., 297
 Molnar, B., 90
 Molnar, G. W., 98
 Monaco, P., 299
 Moncloa, F., 241
 Money, W. L., 68
 Monges, P. H., 115
 Mongkolkul, K., 238
 Moniava, E. S., 309
 Monnier, M., 211, 312, 314, 471
 Monroe, E. W., 448
 Monroe, R. G., 171, 175, 179, 180
 Monroy, A., 38
 Montagna, W., 204
 Montastruc, P., 232, 248, 477, 478
 Montgomery, H., 101
 Montgomery, V., 110
 Moody, R. L., 212
 Moog, F., 19, 42, 43, 44, 46
 Mook, G. A., 454
 Mooney, H. A., 517
 Moore, B. W., 46
 Moore, D. J., 58
 Moore, H. B., 522, 532
 Moore, J. A., 528, 530, 531
 Moore, J. W., 330
 Moore, K. B., 404
 Moore, K. E., 96
 Moore, N. W., 65
 Moore, R. E., 96
 Moore, T., 449
 Moorhead, L. V., 497, 498
 Moran, F., 73
 Morel, F., 360, 363, 376
 Morelock, C. G., 116
 Moreno, A. H., 132
 Moreno, F., 431
 Morgan, C. T., 298
 Morgan, D. O., 130
 Morgane, P. J., 109, 110
 Morgenstern, L., 123
 Mori, M., 192
 Morillo, A., 302
 Morin, F., 210
 Morledge, J. H., 176
 Morlock, N., 306
 Morohoshi, S., 502

- Morrell, F., 268, 269,
 270, 271, 277, 278, 279,
 280, 281
 Morrin, P. A., 398, 399
 Morris, B., 125
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 223,
 224
 Morris, J. N., 161
 Morris, M. E., 448
 Morris, R. W., 528, 533,
 537
 Morrison, A. B., 399
 Morrison, M., 122
 Morrison, R. B. I., 174
 Morrison, S. L., 161
 Morrow, A. G., 171, 173,
 191
 Morton, R., 97
 Moruzzi, G., 298, 311, 312,
 314, 471, 475
 Moscona, A., 18, 20
 Moser, K. M., 444
 Moss, A. J., 90
 Mossefeldt, F., 177
 Motley, H., 452
 Motohashi, K., 229, 230
 Mott, J. C., 88, 158, 447
 Mottram, R. F., 99, 154,
 367
 Moulder, P. V., 441
 Mounier, D., 313, 314
 Mountcastle, V. B., 205,
 210, 211, 290, 293, 295
 Moushegian, G., 300
 Moussa, S. L., 100
 Moyer, J. H., 366
 Muchmore, W. B., 27
 Mudge, G. H., 357, 387,
 397, 401, 403, 404
 Muehrcke, R. C., 357
 Mueller, G. C., 75, 153,
 178
 Mühlberg, B., 289
 Muhlbock, O., 71
 Mühlrad, A., 175
 Muhlstock, B., 234
 Muirhead, E. E., 379
 Mulder, A., 391
 Muldowney, F. P., 379,
 477
 Mulholland, J. H., 123
 Müller, A., 440
 Muller, A. F., 477
 Müller, C., 454
 Muller, G. E., 260
 Müller, P., 374
 Mulligan, W. S., 58
 Mullin, C. A., 92
 Mullins, L. J., 325
 Mulrow, P. J., 248, 249,
 250, 378, 379, 481, 482,
 483, 484
 Munck, A., 245
 Munck, O., 364, 365, 373,
 451
 Munday, J. S., 247
 Muñoz, C., 310
 Munson, P. L., 223, 398
 Münstermann, A. M., 62
 Murai, T., 331
 Murakawa, S., 229, 230
 Murao, M., 437
 Murata, H., 72
 Murdaugh, H. V., Jr., 182
 Muren, A., 115, 116, 122
 Murmann, W., 61
 Murphy, R. C., 518
 Murphy, R. J. F., 473
 Murray, J. A., 452
 Murray, J. G., 121
 Murray, M. R., 16, 17
 Musacchia, X. J., 538
 Muscholl, V. E., 423
 Muscholl, E., 330
 Mussett, M. V., 57
 Muysers, K., 454
 Myers, R. E., 274, 275,
 276
 Mylle, M., 360, 368, 393,
 394
 N
 Nabarro, J. D. N., 380
 Nace, G. W., 41
 Nachmansohn, D., 333
 Nadean, G., 96
 Naets, J. P., 407, 408
 Naeye, R. L., 439, 441,
 448
 Nafe, J. P., 217
 Nagareda, C. S., 245
 Nagel, E. L., 141, 440
 Nagelschmidt, G., 451
 Nagler, R., 131
 Nagy, Z., 366
 Nahas, G. G., 424, 445, 446
 Nail, R. L., 100
 Naimark, A., 434, 446
 Naito, C., 179
 Naitove, A., 437
 Nakai, J., 15
 Nakamora, T., 444, 452
 Nakamura, Y., 301
 Nakanishi, K., 192
 Nakano, E., 38
 Nakano, J., 190, 232, 483
 Nakano, Y., 67
 Nakayama, F., 125
 Nakayama, S., 365
 Nakayama, T., 90
 Nandi, S., 71
 Nanney, D., 48
 Nanto, V., 125
 Naora, H(iroko), 36
 Naora, H(atsuko), 36
 Napp, J. H., 68
 Naquet, R., 299, 300
 Narahashi, T., 332, 334
 Nardi, G. L., 132
 Nardone, R. M., 538
 Narikashvili, S. P., 309
 Nash, C. W., 448
 Nash, F., 361
 Nasser, M., 450
 Nathan, H., 143, 441
 Nathan, M. D., 217
 Nathan, P. W., 259
 Natzscha, J., 391
 Naumenko, A. I., 156
 Nauta, W. J. H., 205, 212,
 229, 230, 293, 294, 475
 Nayar, K. K., 492, 502, 505
 Nayler, W. G., 172, 174
 Neal, H., 180
 Neame, J. H., 302
 Neame, K. D., 131
 Necheles, H., 432
 Nedeljkovic, R. I., 234
 Negishi, K., 314
 Negoro, T., 67
 Negovski, V. A., 99
 Negus, V., 435
 Neher, R., 62
 Neiko, E. M., 160
 Neil, E., 422, 472
 Neill, C. A., 180
 Nelms, J. D., 93
 Nelson, C. V., 187
 Nelson, D. H., 240, 483
 Nelson, M. M., 60, 61
 Nelson, P. G., 344
 Nelson, T. C., 522, 528
 Nelson, W., 60
 Nemer, M., 34
 Nemeth, A. M., 45
 Nermansen, L., 93
 Nessler, C. G., Jr., 453
 Nestianu, V., 301
 Neubeiser, R. E., 96
 Neufeld, H. N., 445
 Neustein, H. B., 99, 403
 Neville, J. R., 453
 Newburg, L. H., 86
 Newman, A. E., 480, 485
 Newman, E. V., 473
 Newman, F., 439
 Newman, M. T., 92
 Newman, P. P., 87, 145,
 427
 Newman, W. A., 527
 Newmark, L. N., 357, 398
 Newnum, R. L., 127
 Newton, A. A., 33
 Newton, J. L., 177
 Newton, M., 385
 Ngai, S. H., 425, 428
 Nicholas, J. S., 19, 24
 Nicholls, J. G., 88, 288,
 336
 Nichols, B., 232, 233
 Nichols, G., Jr., 381
 Nickerson, M., 190
 Nicol, M., 73
 Nicolas, R., 60
 Nicoll, C. S., 70
 Nicoloff, D. M., 73
 Nicoloff, J., 428
 Niden, A. H., 444
 Niebyl, P. H., 313
 Nielsen, C. B., 175

AUTHOR INDEX

569

Nielsen, M., 436, 438, 453, 473
 Nielsen, T. W., 333
 Nielson, E. D., 238
 Niemeyer, G., 445
 Niemi, M., 403
 Nieth, H., 367
 Nieuwkoop, P. D., 25
 Nigon, V., 32
 Nigro, S., 438, 440
 Nimura, Y. Y., 192
 Nishigaki, J., 530
 Nishitsutsuji-Uwo, J., 492, 493, 494, 498
 Nishioka, H., 447, 453
 Niu, M. C., 16
 Noall, W. M., 69
 Noble, D., 182, 183, 325, 333
 Noble, R. L., 473
 Nocke, L., 74
 Noda, K., 330, 332, 334
 Noer, R., 210
 Nohle, E. G., 404
 Nolan, A. M., 227
 Noli, S., 310
 Nomejko, C. A., 525, 528
 Nomura, T., 408
 Nonato, E. F., 536
 Noordenbos, W., 215, 216
 Nord, F. F., 123
 Nordin, B. E. C., 399
 Nordonne, R. M., 100
 Norman, A., 126
 Norman, P. S., 94
 Norris, M. G., 508
 Norsell, U., 292
 Northover, J., 328
 Novack, P., 156
 Novikova, L. A., 315
 Nowaczynski, W., 247, 248, 250, 251, 378, 379, 482, 484
 Noyes, R. W., 65
 Nugent, C. A., 401
 Nuñez, J. A., 505
 Nunn, A. S., 131
 Nunn, J. F., 426, 435, 437, 448
 Nutbourne, D. M., 396
 Nyhus, L. M., 122

O

Oberling, C., 357
 O'Brien, B. R. A., 34
 O'Brien, J. E., 172
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 438
 O'Brien, L. J., 173
 Obriest, W. D., 268, 269
 Ochoa, S., 36, 37
 Ochs, S., 276, 306, 308
 Ochwaldt, B., 358, 359, 367
 O'Connor, T. F., 446
 Odell, J. E., 440
 O'Dell, R., 377
 O'Doherty, N. J., 403

Oech, S. R., 425, 427
 Oertel, G. W., 74
 O'Farrell, A. F., 494, 504
 Ogata, K., 85
 Ogata, M., 337
 Ogawa, T., 432
 Ogawa, Y., 42
 Ogden, E., 170, 482
 Ogden, T. E., 299
 Ogilvie, C., 452
 O'Halloran, P. S., 430, 438
 Ohkubo, Y., 334
 Ohler, E. A., 367, 482
 Ohlsson, N. M., 163
 Ohm, A. F. B., 89
 Ohsawa, N., 229, 230
 Ohsawa, W., 525, 526
 Ohshima, Y., 525
 Ohtaki, T., 506
 Ohtomo, S., 444
 Okada, E., 14
 Okada, T. S., 20, 26
 Oken, D., 371
 Okinaka, S., 229, 230
 Okita, G. T., 446
 Okuda, K., 131
 Okuneva, G. N., 424
 Olbe, L., 122
 Oldham, N. H., 452
 Oldham, P. D., 160
 Olds, J., 272, 315, 316
 Olds, M. E., 272
 O'Leary, J. L., 100, 278, 307, 308
 Oliver, B. B., 473
 Oliver, J., 357, 368, 370
 Oliver, T. K., 455
 Olmsted, F., 163
 Olsen, A. M., 115
 Olsen, H. C., 452
 Olson, H. J., 62
 Olson, R., 475
 Olson, V. H., 48
 Olthof, G. K. A., 437
 Onnis, M., 361
 Ono, T., 44
 Oomura, Y., 337
 Ooyama, H., 332
 Oppenheimer, D. R., 201, 222
 Oppenheimer, E. H., 449
 Orahood, R. C., 160
 Orbach, J., 266
 O'Reilly, R. J., 141, 440
 Orkand, R. K., 337
 Orleans, F. B. H., 171, 190
 Orloff, J., 358, 364, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 387, 388, 389, 473
 Orlov, V. V., 145
 Ormond, D., 427
 Orr, A. P., 520, 529, 530, 533
 Orr, P. R., 525
 Orti, E., 250, 378

Ortiz, E., 43
 Ortiz-Galvin, A., 297, 344
 Orton, J. H., 522, 528, 532
 Orvis, A. L., 127
 Osaki, H., 377
 Osborne, J. J., 438, 454
 Oscarsson, O., 208, 211, 212, 291, 292, 302, 309
 Osipova, O. V., 421
 Ostfeld, A. M., 309
 Östlund, E., 340, 507
 Oswald, L., 315
 Oswaldo-Cruz, E., 295
 Otani, T., 344, 346
 Otis, A. B., 95, 446
 Otis, L. S., 261
 Otsuka, M., 346
 Ottenberg, P., 431
 Otterbein, C., 439
 Ove, P., 21
 Ovenfors, C.-O., 187
 Overack, D. E., 61
 Owen, C. A., Jr., 131, 385
 Owen, E. E., 129, 398
 Owen, G. M., 444
 Owens, J. C., 180
 Ozbas, S., 508
 Özer, F., 160, 427, 451
 Ozoa, A. K., 440

P

Pabst, H. W., 431
 Pace, N., 92, 518
 Paesi, F. J. A., 62
 Page, I. H., 156, 162, 174, 188, 235, 236, 250, 379, 481
 Page, L. B., 96
 Paillas, N., 299, 300
 Paine, C. H., 211, 291
 Paintal, A. S., 289, 474, 478
 Pak Poy, R. K., 397
 Palade, G. E., 357
 Palazzi, H. M., 132
 Palestini, M., 300, 301
 Pallie, W., 200, 201, 202
 Palmer, D. B., 132
 Palmer, D. E., 44
 Palmer, E., 200, 201, 202, 212, 288
 Palmer, J. F., 292
 Palmer, K. N. V., 438
 Panagiotis, N. M., 480
 Panchenko, I. A., 425
 Pangels, G., 74
 Paniagua, M., 60
 Panico, F. G., 133
 Panikkar, N. K., 528
 Panke, W. F., 132
 Papaconstantinou, J., 41
 Papacostas, C. A., 367
 Papermaster, B. W., 48

- Papi, F., 520
 Papp, N., 390
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 156, 363, 365
 Papper, E. M., 154
 Papper, S., 384
 Papperman, S. M., 435
 Parcel, A. L., 446
 Pardee, A. B., 34
 Pare, J. A. P., 454
 Parizek, J., 58
 Park, O., 517, 519, 520, 530
 Park, T., 517, 519, 530
 Parker, J. G., 119
 Parker, J. O., 143, 191
 Parkes, A. S., 66
 Parkhouse, J., 150
 Parks, V. J., 162
 Parmeggiani, P. L., 315
 Parnell, J., 158
 Parrish, D., 143
 Parrott, D. M. V., 57
 Parrott, M. W., 66
 Parvatheswararao, V., 535, 536
 Passano, L. M., 491, 499, 500, 539
 Passow, H., 366
 Patel, B., 529, 530
 Patel, D. J., 141, 159, 178
 Pathak, J. D., 116
 Patkin, J. K., 97
 Paton, A., 162, 172
 Patterson, J. L., Jr., 139, 154, 155, 428
 Patterson, W., 89
 Pattle, R. E., 430
 Patton, H. D., 211, 303
 Paul, K. G., 67
 Paul, M. F., 404
 Paulsen, C. A., 58
 Pavan, C., 33
 Pavitch, D., 227, 228
 Pavlov, I. P., 200
 Pawan, G. L. S., 112
 Payne, J. P., 428
 Payne, J. W., 375, 392
 Peabody, R. A., 34
 Peacock, J. H., 132
 Pean, V., 60
 Pearce, J. W., 181, 474, 475, 478
 Pearce, M. L., 473
 Pearlman, C. A., 261, 262, 263, 267
 Pearlman, D., 177
 Pearlman, W. H., 69
 Pears, M. A., 162
 Pearse, A. G. E., 403
 Pearse, M. L., 452
 Pease, D. C., 200
 Pecile, A., 223, 230, 232, 241
 Peck, A. S., 444
 Pehling, G., 362, 363
 Peiper, U., 173
 Peirce, G., 187
 Peiss, C. N., 87, 537
 Pelc, S. R., 33
 Pellegrini, G., 228
 Pellegrino De Iraldi, A., 348
 Pelling, G., 35
 Peltonen, T., 191
 Peña, J. C., 376
 Pendleton, A., 60
 Penfield, W., 266
 Penhos, J. C., 73
 Pennycuik, P., 445, 447
 Pepe, F., 42
 Pepler, R. D., 91
 Perek, M., 240
 Peretz, B., 315
 Perez, J. C., 348
 Perkins, J. F., Jr., 452
 Perl, E. R., 204, 205, 210, 211, 291, 293, 294, 296
 Perlmann, P., 41
 Permutt, S., 141, 429, 440
 Pfron, F. G., 232, 234, 238, 239, 241, 249
 Perret, C., 427, 431
 Perret, G. E., 116
 Perrin, D. D., 342
 Perry, M. M., 14
 Perry, R. P., 35
 Perry, W. F., 246
 Persson, B. H., 70
 Persson, N., 88
 Pert, J. H., 117
 Peruzzi, P., 288, 343
 Pesetsky, I., 19
 Peskin, G. W., 122
 Peters, G., 358, 390
 Peters, J. P., 473
 Peters, L., 407
 Peters, R. M., 426
 Petersdorf, R. G., 473
 Petersén, I., 210
 Peterson, J. K., 175, 176
 Peterson, L. H., 158
 Peterson, R. E., 482, 483
 Petit, J. M., 429, 432, 438
 Petropoulos, S. F., 334
 Petrov, I. R., 100
 Petrovic, V. M., 95
 Petsche, H., 306, 315
 Peyton, L. J., 93
 Pfeiffer, I. W., 501
 Pfeleiderer, G., 46
 Pflugfelder, O., 491, 492
 Phair, J. J., 451
 Phillips, C. G., 304, 307
 Phillips, J. W., 340, 342
 Piccinni, F. P., 438
 Picco, T., 431
 Pickering, G. W., 160, 161, 162
 Picon-Reategui, E., 447
 Piepho, H., 497
 Piera, J., 184, 185
 Pigon, A., 270, 271, 348
 Piper, J., 142, 437, 438, 451
 Pilar, G., 157, 179, 184, 432
 Pilkington, T. R. E., 112
 Pilzecher, A., 260
 Pincus, G., 57-84, 60, 61, 64, 67, 73, 74, 481
 Pingree, H., 454
 Pinneo, L., 297
 Piotti, L. E., 250, 479
 Pipberger, H. V., 188
 Piper, D. W., 120
 Pirrie, R., 73
 Pirzio-Biroli, G., 128
 Pisarcik, P. A., 96
 Pitcairn, D. M., 445
 Pitkanen, E., 247
 Pitkow, R. B., 525
 Pittman, J. A., 62
 Pitts, R. F., 359, 368, 370, 372, 373, 387, 389, 393, 395, 398, 401, 402
 Pitts, W. H., 297
 Plansky, J. B., 184
 Platner, W. S., 96
 Platt, R., 161
 Platts, M. M., 401, 452
 Plaut, W., 32, 36
 Plotz, E. S., 75
 Pocchiari, F., 130
 Pocardalo, J. J., 446
 Podilchak, M. D., 73
 Poeck, K., 309
 Poggio, G. F., 205, 210, 211, 293
 Pogosova, A. V., 100
 Poláček, P., 180
 Polachek, A. A., 123
 Polgar, G., 453
 Polge, C., 64
 Polissar, M. J., 517
 Poliveros, D., 388, 389
 Pollack, E. L., 132
 Pollak, V. E., 357
 Pollycove, M., 153
 Polte, J. W., 90
 Polzer, K., 163
 Pompeiano, O., 295, 311, 312
 Pontoppidan, H., 452
 Poole, E. W., 421
 Poole, J. P., 14
 Pope, G. S., 66
 Popovic, P., 163
 Popovic, V., 101, 163
 Pora, E. A., 528, 539
 Porath, J., 233
 Portela, A., 348
 Porter, E. P., 170
 Porter, J. C., 233
 Porter, R., 395
 Porter, R. W., 230
 Porush, J. G., 388
 Post, R. L., 372, 373, 326
 Post, R. S., 473
 Posternak, J. M., 301
 Potgieter, L., 174, 180
 Potter, D. D., 335

- Potter, D. M., 499
 Potter, V. R., 374
 Potter, Van R., 44
 Poulsen, H., 452
 Poulson, D. F., 522, 530
 Pourhadi, R., 96
 Powell, T. P. S., 295
 Pratt, A. W., 86
 Pratt, O. E., 226
 Pratt, P. C., 454
 Precht, H., 517, 537, 538
 Prenen, H., 382
 Prescott, D. M., 31, 32, 36
 Preston, J. B., 340
 Pribram, K. H., 269
 Price, H. L., 448
 Price, W. E., 123
 Prichard, M. M. L., 364
 Priest, E. Mc., 446
 Proctor, D. F., 141, 440
 Prod'hom, S., 449
 Prokop, D., 149
 Prokopovich, N. V., 427
 Prommas, D. C., 141, 440
 Prosad, A., 435
 Prosser, C. L., 112, 517,
 521, 525, 534, 535, 537,
 538
 Proudfit, W. L., 188
 Provins, K. A., 97
 Prudnikova, I. F., 333
 Prugger, H., 454
 Pryer, R. S., 261
 Prystowsky, H., 158, 445,
 449
 Pscheidt, G. R., 310
 Psychoyos, S., 348
 Puck, A., 64
 Puck, T. T., 14, 21
 Pugh, L. G. C. E., 94
 Puletti, F., 423
 Pulis, J. F., 497, 498
 Pullman, T. N., 374, 399
 Purpura, D. P., 302, 303,
 304, 305, 307, 342
 Purshottam, N., 64
- Q
- Queisnerova, M., 124
 Quigley, J. P., 116
 Quilligan, E. J., 449
 Quiroz, A., 191, 439
- R
- Raab, W., 177
 Raaschou, F., 473
 Raben, M. S., 236
 Rabinovitz, M. J., 96
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 76
 Raboch, J., 57
 Rae, S., 452
 Raffensperger, J. G., 438
 Rahimtoola, S., 431, 444
 Rahm, U. H., 494
 Rahn, H., 142, 431, 432,
 436, 437, 438, 446, 451
 Rahn, K. H., 423
 Raiko, Z. A., 100
 Raisz, L. G., 384, 388
 Rajakoski, E., 58
 Rall, T. W., 233, 234
 Rall, W., 338
 Ralli, E. P., 250, 378
 Ralston, H. J. III, 203
 Ramachandran, J., 224
 Ramaswamy, S. S., 90, 93
 Ramey, E. R., 245
 Ramos, O. L., 125, 126
 Rampone, A. J., 128
 Ramsay, A. G., 399
 Ranadive, K. J., 72
 Rand, M. J., 171, 337
 Randall, W. C., 87, 146,
 169
 Randle, P. J., 246
 Randt, C. T., 100, 294
 Rankin, J., 439
 Ranson, S. W., 471, 472,
 480, 481
 Ranzi, S., 16
 Rao, K. P., 520, 525, 534,
 535, 536
 Rao, M. A., 73
 Rao, S. S., 61
 Rapaport, E., 132
 Rapela, C. E., 155
 Raper, K. B., 13
 Rapp, R., 441
 Rappaport, C., 14
 Rappaport, H. P., 14
 Rasch, E., 35, 271
 Raschke, E., 436
 Rasina, L. G., 247
 Rasmussen, G. L., 299
 Rasmussen, H., 377, 398,
 399
 Rasmussen, H. K., 452
 Rass, I. T., 334
 Ratcliff, J. W., 449
 Rathkamp, R., 206
 Ratliff, F., 340
 Rauschkolb, E. W., 477,
 479
 Ravdin, I. S., 471
 Raven, A. M., 128
 Rawson, R. H., 471
 Rawson, R. O., 146
 Ray, C., 520, 537
 Ray, S. N., 90, 93
 Raymond, J. E. G., 536
 Rayner, R. R., 153
 Read, A. M., 121
 Reardon, H. S., 449
 Recant, L., 357
 Rech, R. H., 308
 Reck, D. C., 240
 Rector, F. C., Jr., 370,
 386, 391, 394, 395
 Redding, J. S., 452
 Reddy, J., 248
 Redeshi, G. C., 101
 Redfearn, J. W., 88, 288
- Redgate, E. S., 421, 476,
 480, 485
 Reed, D. J., 422
 Reed, E. W., 533
 Reed, J. D., 119
 Reed, S. C., 533
 Reemtsma, K., 439
 Reeve, E. B., 471
 Reeves, J. L., 474, 475
 Reeves, J. T., 139, 176,
 177
 Reeves, R. B., 363
 Regan, T. J., 179
 Regelson, W., 174
 Reger, J. F., 403
 Regis, H., 299, 300
 Reich, M., 248
 Reichard, P., 34
 Reichel, G., 437
 Reichlin, S., 87
 Reid, C. S. W., 115
 Reid, L., 450
 Reid, M. B., 236
 Reidt, W. U., 428
 Reif, A. E., 374
 Reimann, A. F., 436, 440
 Reindell, H., 436, 439
 Reineck, H., 441
 Reinhardt, W., 453
 Reinoso-Suarez, F., 299
 Reiss, E., 399
 Reissman, K. R., 408
 Reizenstein, P. G., 131
 Rejal, H. T., 90
 Reiman, A. S., 393, 395,
 473
 Remane, A., 519, 528
 Remensnyder, J. P., 171
 Remington, J. W., 178
 Remp, D. G., 446
 Rennels, E. G., 59, 227,
 228
 Rennick, B. R., 407
 Rennie, D. W., 363
 Renold, A. E., 236, 246
 Renzi, A. A., 223
 Reshof, L., 246
 Resnik, P. A., 521, 533
 Resnik, R., 41
 Retzer, O., 122
 Reuben, J. P., 337, 346
 Reubi, F., 358, 367
 Reubourn, E. T., 89
 Reverberi, G., 38
 Revesz, C., 67
 Reynolds, E. W., Jr., 186
 Rhoads, J. E., 471
 Rhode, E. A., 172, 173
 Rhoton, A., 307
 Riad, Z. M., 450
 Ricci, G., 278, 279, 346
 Rice, L. I., 175, 177
 Rice, M. E., 18
 Rich, W. H., 522, 532
 Richards, C. C., 450
 Richards, D. W., 192,
 450, 452

- Richards, T. G., 125, 126
 Richardson, D. W., 154, 155, 172
 Richardson, J. A., 172
 Richardson, S. L., 72
 Richardson, T. Q., 160
 Richet, G., 401
 Richter, G., 36
 Richterich, R., 368
 Ridgway, G. J., 539
 Rieben, P. A., 173, 178, 179, 429, 430, 440, 444
 Riegel, K., 445
 Riesen, A. H., 271
 Rigas, D. A., 445
 Riggato, M., 442, 454
 Riggs, D. S., 389, 435, 436
 Riisager, P. M., 201, 222
 Riker, W. K., 333
 Riley, R. L., 141, 426, 440
 Rimington, C., 125, 126
 Rinaldini, L. M. J., 14
 Rinaldo, J. A., Jr., 126
 Ringelmann, B., 126
 Ringer, F. J., 88
 Ringertz, H., 347
 Ringler, I., 64
 Ringold, H. J., 60, 61, 64
 Ringrose, C. A. D., 449
 Rinne, U. K., 125
 Rioch, D. M., 475, 476
 Rioloano, I. del, 152
 Riondel, A. M., 477
 Ripley, H. S., 89
 Ritchie, D., 517
 Ritchie, H. D., 125, 126
 Ritchie, J. M., 206, 208, 210, 288, 289, 333
 Rivara, G. L., 191
 River, G. L., 398
 Riviere, M. R., 72
 Roberts, A. D., Jr., 394
 Roberts, B., 155
 Roberts, E., 308, 342
 Roberts, J., 190
 Roberts, J. E., 471
 Roberts, J. L., 535, 536, 538
 Roberts, J. M., 483
 Roberts, R. B., 46
 Roberts, S., 229
 Robertson, G. B., 528
 Robertson, J. D., 347, 348, 505
 Robertson, O. H., 76
 Robin, E. D., 444, 452
 Robinson, J. S., 448
 Robinson, M., 326
 Robinson, R. R., 125
 Robinson, S., 177
 Robson, J. M., 61
 Robson, J. S., 388
 Rocha-Miranda, C., 295
 Roche, J., 241
 Rochefort, G. J., 233
 Rochester, D. F., 143, 191, 444
 Rock, J., 58, 60
 Rodahl, K., 92
 Rodbard, S., 144, 440, 442, 444
 Roddie, I. C., 90, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155
 Rodich, F. S., 140
 Rodman, T., 427, 444
 Rodnan, G. P., 401
 Rodriguez, G., 348
 Roeder, K. D., 508
 Roeder, M., 44
 Roels, H., 96
 Roffi, J., 448
 Rogan, J. M., 452
 Rogeness, G. A., 453
 Rogers, A. G., 117
 Rogers, K. T., 42
 Rogerson, G. W., 162
 Rogin, E. D., 437, 443
 Roisch, R., 116
 Rokotova, N. A., 147
 Rokseth, R., 442
 Roldán, E., 300
 Roley, E. E., 430, 438
 Rolf, D., 376
 Rollett, J. S., 66
 Romanelli, R., 247
 Romani, J. D., 250, 479
 Romano, D. V., 348
 Romanowsky, A., 29
 Rome, H. P., 111
 Romeo, J. A., 403, 404
 Romero, J. M., 128
 Romney, S. L., 62
 Roncoroni, A. J., 441
 Rooks, W. H., 73
 Roos, A., 141, 440
 Root, C. A., 61
 Rooth, G., 449
 Rose, J. E., 210, 211, 273, 290
 Rosell, S., 150
 Rosenberg, E., 61
 Rosén, A., 150
 Rosen, F., 44
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 384, 473
 Rosenbaum, S., 92
 Rosenberg, E., 144, 439
 Rosenberg, H. S., 445
 Rosenberg, J. C., 448
 Rosenberg, P., 333
 Rosenberger, J., 233
 Rosenblueth, A., 157, 179, 432
 Rosenfeld, G., 239
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 132
 Rosenfeld, S., 360
 Rosenkrantz, H., 239
 Rosenoer, V. M., 112
 Rosenthal, O., 463
 Rosenthal, S., 278
 Rosenzweig, M. R., 261, 266
 Rosnagle, R. S., 477
 Rossmoff, H. L., 156
 Ross, A., 422
 Ross, B. B., 437
 Ross, E. J., 248, 250, 382
 Ross, I. K., 12
 Ross, J., Jr., 147, 148, 169, 170, 181, 182, 191
 Ross, J. C., 439
 Ross, L. L., 201, 205
 Ross, R. S., 191, 426
 Ross, S. M., 191, 454
 Rosse, W. F., 408
 Rossi, G. F., 309, 311, 313
 Rossi, P., 179
 Rossi, S. M. L., 445
 Rossier, P. H., 455
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 445
 Rossmel, E. C., 473
 Rostorfer, H. H., 177
 Roth, J. E., 32, 36
 Roth, L. E., 36
 Roth, L. M., 501
 Rothange, C. F., 99, 367
 Rothballer, A. B., 310, 472, 475, 480
 Rothchild, I., 76
 Rothe, C. F., 146
 Rothman, S. S., 120
 Rothstein, A., 127
 Rott, D., 379
 Roughton, F. J. W., 435, 438
 Rounds, D. E., 29, 37
 Rouse, W., 441
 Rousselot, L. M., 132
 Roussy, G., 214
 Roveti, G. C., 191
 Rowe, G. G., 157, 179, 364
 Rowson, L. E. A., 63, 65
 Roy, E. J., 74
 Royce, P. C., 233, 476, 483
 Royster, H. P., 155
 Rozanova, N. S., 390
 Ruben, A. M., 452
 Ruben, R. J., 299
 Rubenstein, E., 88, 94
 Rubio, R., 157, 179
 Rud, J., 334
 Rudenberg, F. H., 328
 Rüdiger, W., 309
 Rudkin, G. T., 33
 Rudman, D., 236
 Rudnick, D., 43
 Rudolf, J., 528
 Rudolph, A. J., 449
 Rudolph, A. M., 142
 Rudomin, P., 295
 Ruetz, P. P., 391
 Ruffin, J. M., 129
 Ruibal, R., 518, 525, 532, 533
 Ruiz-Giunazu, A., 362, 363
 Rumhanyi, G., 385, 386
 Rumsfeld, H. W., 233
 Runner, M. N., 58

- Runnstrom, S., 528
 Rupert, A., 300
 Rupprecht, E., 431, 433
 Rushmer, R. F., 153, 172, 176, 177, 181
 Rusinov, V. S., 277
 Russell, I. S., 276
 Russell, R. A., 190
 Russell, W. R., 214, 216, 259
 Russev, V. V., 310
 Rusy, B. F., 425, 427
 Rutherford, E. R., 240
 Rutzmann, L., 74
 Ryan, K. J., 74
 Rydin, H., 473
 Rynearson, E. H., 111
 Ryssing, E., 449
 Ryther, J. H., 517

 S
 Sabine, J. R., 111
 Sabiston, D. C., 180
 Sacco, G., 311, 313
 Sachs, E., 280, 281, 282
 Sachs, E., Jr., 423
 Sachs, H., 473
 Sadhu, D. P., 96
 Sadler, W. A., 70
 Safar, P., 191, 452
 Saffran, M., 232, 233, 241
 Sagan, L. A., 32
 Sägeser, H., 501
 Said, S. I., 434, 437
 St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 445
 Saint-Hilaire, S., 119
 Saito, A., 61
 Saito, K., 422, 425
 Saito, N., 332, 338, 339, 342, 346
 Saito, Y., 301
 Sakamoto, A., 437
 Sakiz, E., 241
 Salassa, R. M., 385
 Saldeen, T., 450
 Salem, M. E., 112, 114
 Salhanick, H. A., 242
 Salisbury, P. F., 173, 178, 179, 429, 430, 444
 Salmoiraghi, G. C., 344, 422
 Salt, G. W., 519, 526, 537
 Salt, R. W., 100
 Saltzman, H. A., 367, 446
 Salzano, J., 100, 427, 451
 Samberg, L. C., 439, 442
 Samelius, U., 360
 Samet, P., 426, 442
 Samiy, A. H., 129, 130, 399, 401
 Sampson, J. J., 444
 Sams, C. F., 436
 Samson, W. E., 186
 Samuel, E. W., 12
 Samuels, L. T., 62, 483
 Sancetta, S. M., 442
 Sand, A., 207
 Sandberg, A. A., 242
 Sanders, A. E., 227, 228
 Sanders, E., 129
 Sandison, A. G., 162
 Sandler, H., 172
 Sandor, T., 247, 250, 482
 Saneshige, T., 161
 Sanford, K. K., 21
 Sano, T., 188
 Sant'Ambrogio, G., 334, 432
 Santibañez, G., 309
 Santos, R. F., 385, 477
 Sapirstein, L. A., 191, 482
 Sara, M., 517
 Sarnoff, S. J., 169, 170, 171, 181
 Saroja, K., 535, 536
 Sas, J., 43
 Sasaki, T., 331
 Sastry, A. N., 528, 529
 Sato, G., 14
 Sato, M., 206, 207, 343
 Satomi, H., 530
 Satomura, S., 192
 Sattler, D. G., 475
 Sauer, E., 520
 Sauer, F., 520
 Saunders, J. W., Jr., 30
 Saurwein, T. D., 100
 Savard, K., 74
 Savola, P., 125
 Savoldi, F., 310
 Sawyer, C. H., 59, 60, 145, 312, 476
 Saxen, L., 25, 29, 384
 Sayen, A., 101, 152
 Sayen, J. J., 187
 Sayers, G., 227, 233, 476, 483
 Schachter, M., 435
 Schädé, J. P., 305
 Schaefer, H., 186
 Schaefer, H. S., 190
 Schaefer, K. E., 426, 428
 Schafer, I. A., 402
 Schaff, G., 94
 Schalekamp, M. A., 40, 41
 Schally, A. V., 232, 233
 Schaltmann, R. J. A. F. M., 382
 Schapiro, H., 123
 Scharrer, B., 472, 491, 492, 501
 Scharrer, E., 472, 491
 Scheer, B. T., 491
 Schenk, E. A., 115
 Schenk, W. G., Jr., 132
 Schenkein, I., 19
 Scher, A. M., 146, 186, 187, 361
 Scherf, D., 189, 190
 Scherlis, L., 191
 Schiavi, R. C., 431
 Schiff, M. V., 73
 Schiller, F., 217
 Schilling, J. A., 365
 Schimke, R. T., 44
 Schindler, W. J., 344
 Schlag, J., 302, 303, 311, 312
 Schlegel, J. F., 115, 117
 Schlieper, C., 519, 527, 528, 533, 534
 Schindler, W. J., 306, 315
 Schlitter, J. G., 90, 367
 Schmalek, H., 498
 Schmidt, C. F., 142, 472, 444
 Schmidt, G., 428
 Schmidt, G. A., 530
 Schmidt, H., 330
 Schmidt, J., 525, 531
 Schmidt, J. E., 67
 Schmidt, K. P., 517, 518, 519, 520, 530
 Schmidt, L., 363
 Schmidt, R. F., 184, 185
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 377
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 326, 445, 447
 Schmitt, O. H., 187
 Schmittthener, J. E., 174, 180
 Schmutzer, K. J., 436
 Schnabel, E., 224, 233
 Schneider, D. E., 527
 Schneider, J. H., 35
 Schneider, R., 114
 Schneiderman, H. A., 19, 491, 495, 496, 497, 498, 501
 Schneyer, C. A., 118
 Schneyer, L. H., 118
 Schnitzlein, H. N., 117
 Schochmeich, P., 90
 Schoenfeld, M., 147
 Schoessler, M. A., 377
 Schofield, B., 122
 Schofield, B. M., 69, 122
 Scholander, P. F., 95, 445, 517, 518, 520, 534, 537, 540
 Scholander, S., 517, 540
 Schöler, H. F. L., 67
 Schonbaum, E., 95
 Schonthal, H., 425
 Schopp, R. T., 428
 Schotz, M. C., 235, 236
 Schouten, S. C. M., 57
 Schramel, R. J., 439
 Schreiner, B. F., 437
 Schreiner, L. H., 472
 Schriefers, H., 74
 Schrier, A. M., 275
 Schröder, R., 379
 Schrufer, J. J. P., 445
 Schubert, E., 454
 Schubert, K., 74
 Schück, O., 383
 Schuhfried, F., 163
 Schuller, F. W., 44
 Schulte, A., 277
 Schultz, P. W., 66

- Schultz, R. L., 66
 Schulz, D., 357
 Schuppli, M., 431, 452
 Schütz, R.-M., 289
 Schwartz, A., 452
 Schwartz, B. A., 314, 315
 Schwartz, C. J., 161
 Schwartz, H., 247
 Schwartz, H. S., 61
 Schwartz, J., 247, 484
 Schwartz, I. L., 377
 Schwartz, W. B., 394, 395, 396
 Schwassmann, H. O., 520
 Schwiewind, H., 366
 Schwimmer, B., 47
 Schwing, R. C., 316
 Schwoerer, W., 363
 Schwyzler, R., 233
 Scian, L. F., 232, 234, 483
 Scotch, D. S., 239
 Scott, F. M., 22
 Scott, J. B., 158, 178, 179, 359
 Scott, J. F., 247
 Scott, M. J., 153
 Scoville, W. B., 266
 Scrivner, C. R., 402, 406
 Scudamore, H. H., 131
 Scully, E., 235, 237
 Seabury, J. C., 182
 Sealy, W. C., 100
 Searle, G. W., 131
 Sears, D. F., 448
 Sechzer, P. H., 448
 Seed, W. A., 211, 291, 292
 Seeder, W. A., 129
 Seeman, A., 74
 Segal, E., 525, 536
 Segal, H. L., 119
 Segal, S. J., 61
 Segaloff, A., 72, 76
 Segar, W. E., 385
 Segawa, Y., 444
 Segel, N., 442
 Seidman, F., 236
 Seipp, H. W., 424
 Seki, M., 128
 Sekov, F. N., 310
 Sekul, A. A., 174
 Sekula, J., 299
 Seldin, D. W., 386, 391, 394, 395
 Selikoff, I. J., 452
 Selkurt, E. E., 146, 477
 Sellars, E. A., 92, 96
 Sellers, A. F., 114
 Sellers, A. L., 360
 Sellier, R., 494
 Seltzer, H. S., 90, 477
 Selvester, R., 191
 Selye, H., 177
 Selzer, A., 190
 Semba, T. T., 395
 Semeer, H. J., 439
 Semler, H. J., 143
 Semple, S. J. G., 359, 424, 453
 Senay, L. C., Jr., 90, 149
 Senft, A. W., 139
 Senft, G., 391
 Sengel, P., 23
 Senhauser, D. A., 408
 Senterre, J., 429, 438
 Sera, K., 431, 433, 452
 Sergievskii, M. V., 424
 Sergio, C., 310
 Setchell, B. P., 406
 Setnikar, I., 61
 Setty, C. S., 131
 Severinghaus, J. W., 421-70; 424, 429, 436, 437, 443, 444, 447, 453, 454
 Sevier, S. M., 473
 Sevy, R. W., 367, 482
 Shaffer, B. M., 12, 13
 Shah, U., 63
 Shahani, S. K., 61
 Shaldon, C., 132
 Shalhoub, R. J., 372, 380, 397, 398
 Shanes, A. M., 328, 330
 Shanks, R. G., 149, 153, 359
 Shannon, J. A., 481
 Shapira, D., 123
 Shapiro, B., 246
 Shapiro, W., 191
 Shapovalov, A. I., 333
 Shappirio, D. G., 495, 496
 Share, L., 473, 474, 475
 Sharma, B. B., 60, 61
 Sharma, V. N., 189
 Sharp, G. W. G., 89, 391
 Sharp, J. A., 148
 Sharp, J. T., 451
 Sharpe, A. R., Jr., 191
 Sharpless, S. K., 261, 262, 263, 267, 279, 310, 475, 480
 Shaw, B., 114
 Shaw, J. H., 477
 Shaw, M. J., 13
 Shaw, R., 61
 Shaw, T. L., 327, 328
 Shay, H., 121, 123
 Shearman, R. P., 75
 Sheatz, G., 296, 300, 301
 Sheets, R. F., 450
 Shelanski, M., 278
 Shelley, H. J., 158
 Shelley, W. B., 215
 Shelp, W. D., 326
 Shelton, E., 18
 Shen, S. C., 43
 Shepard, R. H., 439
 Shephard, R. J., 160, 163, 451
 Shepherd, J. T., 139, 143, 176, 177, 439
 Shepherd, P. A., 129
 Sherlock, S., 132, 152
 Sherman, D. E., 190
 Shettles, L. B., 64
 Shewan, J. M., 539
 Shibata, K., 445
 Shideman, F. E., 370, 380
 Shields, J. L., 96
 Shields, R., 127
 Shillingford, J., 163
 Shimamoto, T., 188
 Shimkin, M. B., 72
 Shintani, F., 365
 Shiroski, K., 439
 Shmelev, I. P., 347
 Shoemaker, W. C., 132, 133, 152
 Shorley, P. G., 435
 Short, R. V., 62, 69
 Shumacker, H. B., Jr., 160, 361
 Shumway, N. P., 247
 Shuster, S., 232, 403
 Sibal, L. R., 48
 Sicam, L. E., 403, 404, 405
 Sidlofsky, S., 99
 Siebeck, K. L., 452
 Siebens, A. A., 423
 Siegel, A. I., 274
 Siegenthaler, W., 358
 Siehoff, F., 454
 Siker, H. O., 434, 446, 447, 448, 451, 452, 367, 474, 475
 Siesjo, B., 447, 453, 454
 Sigg, B., 342
 Siggaard-Andersen, O., 452, 453
 Silbiger, M., 76
 Silver, L., 377
 Silverstone, J. T., 476
 Siminoff, R., 291, 292, 298
 Simitch-Sladitch, D., 227, 228
 Simkin, B., 71
 Simmel, E. B., 32
 Simmonds, W. J., 129
 Simmons, D. H., 141, 428, 440, 454
 Simonson, E., 180, 187
 Simpson, H. W., 391
 Simpson, M. E., 61
 Sinclair, D. C., 209, 217
 Sinclair, J. D., 142, 438, 443
 Sindberg, R., 295
 Singer, B., 477
 Singer, J. R., 163
 Singer, L., 393
 Singer, M., 43
 Singh, K. P., 189
 Singleton, A. G., 116
 Singleton, R. T., 191
 Sinha, A. S., 91
 Siple, P. A., 92
 Sipple, J. H., 433
 Sirlin, J. L., 35
 Sizawo, Y., 75
 Sjodin, R. A., 329
 Sjostedt, S., 449
 Sjostrand, N., 113

- Sjöstrand, T., 176, 177
 Skaga, E., 442
 Skalba, D., 47
 Skeggs, L. T., Jr., 483, 484
 Skelton, F. R., 226, 241
 Skinner, D. M., 500
 Skinner, S. L., 162
 Skoglund, C. R., 289, 290, 292
 Skoryna, S. C., 121
 Skou, J. C., 326, 327
 Skouby, A. P., 430, 431
 Skulan, T. W., 370, 380
 Slater, J. D. H., 250, 380
 Slater, R. J., 403
 Slaunwhite, W. R., 242
 Slayman, C. L., 295
 Slesinger, M. H., 117
 Stodki, S. J., 398
 Stoman, G., 158
 Slusher, M. A., 229, 230, 231, 476
 Smahelová, R., 383
 Small, M. D., 131
 Small, M. J., 454
 Smart, J., 431
 Smeby, R. R., 379
 Smelik, P. G., 228
 Smellie, H., 452
 Smiraov, K. M., 421
 Smith, A. E., 40
 Smith, C. A., 449
 Smith, C. C., 114
 Smith, C. E., 261
 Smith, C. J., 298
 Smith, C. W., 447
 Smith, F. W., 117
 Smith, G. P., 120
 Smith, H. C., 473
 Smith, H. W., 364, 481
 Smith, H. T., 472
 Smith, J. E., 125
 Smith, J. J., 62
 Smith, J. S., 394
 Smith, L. H. E., 428
 Smith, O. A., Jr., 176, 177, 181
 Smith, O. K., 244
 Smith, O. W., 62, 74
 Smith, P. E., 90
 Smith, P. S., 433
 Smith, R. E., 85, 92
 Smith, R. F., 451
 Smith, R. I., 539
 Smith, T. C., 452
 Smith, T. G., 342
 Smith, W. F., 384
 Smith, W. W., 236
 Smockiewiczza, A., 68
 Smyth, D. G., 445
 Smyth, D. H., 129, 130
 Smyth, D. S., 245
 Smyth, G. E., 216
 Smyth, M. G., 424
 Smythe, C. A., 367
 Smythe, C. M., 401
 Snell, E. S., 125, 144
 Snell, R. S., 73
 Snidal, D. P., 439
 Snider, T. H., 452
 Snodgrass, P. J., 444
 Snodgrass, R. E., 494
 Snyder, M., 441
 Sobel, H., 76
 Sobel, H. J., 22
 Sobel, M., 444
 Sobin, S. S., 439
 Soboleva, V. I., 99
 Söderberg, U., 298, 493
 Soderwall, A. L., 63
 Sodi-Pallares, D., 184, 186
 Soeling, H. D., 363
 Soffer, L. J., 61
 Sokoloff, L., 448
 Sokolov, E. N., 279, 282
 Soler, J., 205
 Sollich, W., 129
 Solomon, A. K., 127, 371, 377, 386, 438
 Solomon, D., 44
 Solomon, J. B., 44
 Solomon, S., 347, 368, 370
 Somjen, G. G., 344
 Somlyai, L., 390
 Sommerkamp, H., 445
 Sonneborn, T. M., 66
 Sonnenblick, E. H., 381, 383
 Sonnenschein, R., 150
 Söremark, R., 393
 Sørensen, L. B., 401
 Sorokina, Z. A., 333
 Sorsdahl, O. A., 396
 Sottrup, T., 454
 Southard, F. D., Jr., 482
 Southard, M., 191
 Southern, A. L., 61
 Southward, A. J., 527
 Sowry, G. S. C., 160
 Spaas, J. T., 531
 Spalding, J. M. K., 216
 Sparck, R., 523, 527
 Spargo, B., 385
 Spears, J. R., 452
 Spector, W. G., 403
 Spehlmann, R., 315
 Speidel, E. R., 42
 Spence, J. A., 32
 Spence, W. T., 230, 475, 476
 Spencer, A. G., 389
 Spencer, J., 75, 76
 Spencer, P. M., 69
 Spencer, R. P., 129, 130
 Spencer, W. A., 302, 303, 307, 308, 309, 344, 345, 346
 Sperry, R. W., 274, 275, 276, 277
 Spicer, W. S., 143, 439, 442
 Spickard, W., 441
 Spiegel, M., 39
 Spink, W. W., 243
 Spiro, H. M., 131
 Spiro, M. J., 237
 Spitzer, J. J., 406, 448
 Spoto, A. P., 446
 Spradley, J. F., 449, 453
 Sprague, J. M., 316
 Spratt, N. T., 15, 42
 Sproule, B. J., 176, 177
 Sprung, V. H. B., 116
 Spyropoulos, C. S., 325, 328, 331, 333, 347
 Srebnik, H. H., 61
 Stacchini, G., 301
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 477
 Stacy, R. W., 159, 178, 192
 Stahle, I., 436
 Stahlman, M., 449
 Staiger, H., 525
 Stainsby, W. N., 171
 Stalder, G., 368
 Stalker, H. D., 525, 527, 533
 Stallmann, F. W., 188
 Stamm, J. S., 269, 274, 275
 Stanton, H. C., 363
 Staple, E., 76
 Stark, L., 74
 Starr, I., 191, 192
 Starzl, T. E., 475
 State, D., 123
 Staub, N. C., 438
 Stauber, L. A., 533
 Stay, B., 501
 Stead, E. A., 476
 Stead, E. H., Jr., 473
 Stearns, R. N., 44, 45
 Stedeford, R. D., 442
 Steele, J. M., 127
 Steelman, S. L., 236
 Steen, J., 537
 Stefanelli, A., 22
 Stegwee, D., 501
 Steiker, D. D., 381
 Stein, E., 90, 174
 Stein, M., 428, 431, 437, 443
 Stein, S., 73
 Steinbach, H. B., 538
 Steinberg, M. S., 14
 Steiner, S. H., 153, 178, 191
 Stellar, E., 316
 Stembridge, V. D., 129
 Stephens, F. O., 121
 Steriade, M., 300, 301
 Serman, M. B., 312
 Stern, H., 32, 33, 34
 Stern, S., 143, 441, 442
 Steven, A., 37
 Stevens, C. E., 114
 Stevens, J. C., 89
 Stevens, S. S., 89
 Stevenson, G. C., 100

- Stevenson, M., 179
 Stevenson, R. E., 21
 Stewart, J. D., 132
 Stewart, P., 348
 Stewart, P. B., 424
 Steyermark, P., 247, 484
 Stich, H., 36
 Stinson, R. H., 158
 Stirman, J. A., 379
 Stock, A., 494, 504
 Stockdale, F., 23
 Stone, D. J., 452
 Stone, G., 40
 Stone, N. H., 73
 Stoney, W. S., 444
 Storstein, O., 442
 Story, J. L., 243
 Stoupe, N., 300, 301, 346
 Stranack, F., 377, 400
 Stranahan, A., 444
 Strandell, T., 176
 Strandness, D. E., Jr., 143
 Strang, L. B., 431
 Straub, R. W., 208, 288, 289, 333
 Straughan, D. W., 337
 Straus, F., 385
 Strauss, J. S., 68, 73
 Strauss, M. B., 473
 Strawbridge, H. T. G., 450
 Streeten, D. H. P., 90, 382, 477
 Stribrná, J., 383
 Strich-Halbwachs, M. C., 493
 Stricker, F., 245
 Strickler, J. C., 372, 373
 Strohl, E. L., 438
 Ström, G., 85, 87, 177
 Ström, L., 88
 Stromblad, B. C. R., 118
 Stromblad, R., 142, 440
 Strudel, G., 23
 Strumwasser, F., 278
 Strzoda, L., 88
 Stuart, L. C., 526
 Stuart-Harris, C. H., 452
 Stubbs, J., 157
 Stuckey, J. H., 184, 185, 192
 Stucki, J. C., 65
 Stullken, D. E., 540
 Stumpf, C., 306, 315, 344
 Stupfel, M., 99, 448
 Sturcz, J., 366
 Stutman, L. J., 444
 Suchowsky, G. K., 67
 Sugl, S., 315
 Sugino, N., 371, 377, 386
 Sugino, H., 72
 Sugioka, L., 447, 453
 Sugiura, T., 362, 363
 Suki, W., 407
 Sullivan, L. P., 376, 389
 Sumner, F. B., 537
 Sun, D. C. H., 121, 123
 Sunderland, S., 216
 Sundsten, J. W., 476
 Surtzoff, V., 46
 Surtshin, A., 473
 Survis, J., 266
 Sussman, M., 12, 13
 Sussman, R. R., 12, 13
 Sutherland, E. W., 233, 234
 Sutherland, J. M., 449
 Sutin, J., 476
 Sutter, R. P., 36
 Sutterer, W. F., 177
 Suzuki, H., 303
 Svanberg, L., 142, 440
 Svatos, A., 124
 Svendsen, R., 74
 Swan, E. F., 532
 Swan, H., 99, 180
 Swan, H. J. C., 191, 441
 Swann, H. G., 367
 Swanson, A. G., 425, 446
 Sweat, M. L., 234, 244
 Swedmark, B., 527, 528
 Swedmark, M., 520, 527, 532
 Sweet, H., 450
 Sweet, W. H., 205, 213, 214, 216
 Swell, L., 243
 Swenson, E. W., 429, 437, 443, 444
 Swett, J. E., 312
 Swift, H., 35
 Swyer, G. I. M., 69, 72
 Sybulski, S., 68
 Sydnor, K. L., 227
 Sykes, J. F., 67
 Sykes, M. K., 454
 Symonds, C. P., 214
 Synek, J. H., 390
 Syner, J. C., 431
 Szabo, G. Y., 366
 Szakcs, J. E., 449
 Szalay, E., 366
 Szegvári, G., 88
 Szentiványi, M., 156, 179, 180
 Szerb, J. C., 113
 Szilard, L., 48
 Szreniawski, Z., 333
- T
- Tabakin, B. S., 439
 Taber, E., 313
 Taggart, J. V., 406
 Takács, E., 160
 Takács, L., 366, 441
 Takagi, K., 90
 Takagishi, S., 192
 Takahashi, H., 331
 Takata, C., 27, 28
 Takatsuki, S., 522
 Takeuchi, A., 337, 338
 Takeuchi, J., 365
 Takeuchi, N., 337, 338
 Takigawa, S., 188
 Takishima, T., 452
 Takizawa, T., 444, 452
 Talalay, P., 75
 Talbott, J. H., 401
 Taleisnik, S., 59, 60
 Talesnik, J., 157
 Talwalker, P. K., 70
 Tanaka, I., 340
 Tanche, M., 88
 Taner, D., 189, 190
 Taning, A. V., 521, 531
 Tannenbergs, A. M., 363
 Tanner, J. M., 94
 Tanner, R. W., 431
 Tantawy, A. O., 530
 Tapadinhas, J., 538
 Taquini, A. C., 182
 Taraba, L., 366
 Tarnoky, A. L., 124
 Tartar, V., 22
 Tasaki, I., 325, 328, 331, 333, 338
 Tashian, R. E., 518, 526, 534, 537
 Tauc, L., 338, 340, 345, 346
 Taugner, G., 398
 Taugner, R., 402
 Taussig, H. B., 180
 Taylor, A. B., 129
 Taylor, A. C., 21
 Taylor, A. M., 315
 Taylor, A. N., 471-90; 250, 480, 481
 Taylor, B. J. R., 534
 Taylor, C. C., 518
 Taylor, C. W., 475
 Taylor, D., 288
 Taylor, D. A., 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211
 Taylor, D. T., 204, 217
 Taylor, D. W., 447
 Taylor, H. E., 433
 Taylor, I. M., 92, 173
 Taylor, J. H., 35
 Taylor, J. L., 178
 Taylor, J. T. III, 444
 Taylor, M. G., 360
 Taylor, N. B. G., 473
 Taylor, N. E., 66
 Taylor, R. C., 452
 Taylor, R. E., 330
 Tebrock, H. E., 101
 Tecimer, L. B., 452
 Teillac, A., 427
 Tessier, G., 519
 Telegdy, G., 241
 Telfer, W. H., 496
 Telford, J. M., 246
 Tencer, R., 32
 tenHolt, S. P., 391
 Tenney, S. M., 428, 437, 488
 Teodicescu, I., 73
 Teorell, T., 325, 328, 333
 Tepperman, H. M., 243
 Tepperman, J., 177, 243
 Teramoto, S., 160

- Terplan, K. L., 401
 Terzioglu, M., 160, 427, 451
 Terzuolo, C. A., 325-56;
 331, 339, 340, 342, 343,
 344, 345, 346
 Testelli, M. R., 186
 Tews, B., 450
 Thale, M., 130
 Thauer, R., 85
 Thaysen, J. H., 364, 365,
 373, 379
 Thein, M. P., 122
 Thesleff, S., 335, 336, 345
 Thevenot-Duluc, A. J., 65
 Thews, G., 446
 Thoenes, W., 357
 Thomas, A. J., 444
 Thomas, L. J., Jr., 141,
 174, 440
 Thomas, S., 380, 382
 Thomas, S. F., 76
 Thompson, C. W., 261
 Thompson, D. D., 377,
 392, 398, 400
 Thompson, J. C., 122
 Thompson, I. M., 404
 Thompson, R., 261
 Thompson, R. G., 441
 Thomsen, E., 492, 501, 502
 Thomson, A. D., 161
 Thomson, J. Y., 125, 126
 Thomson, M. L., 439
 Thong, N. K., 360
 Thorn, G. W., 248
 Thorpe, W. H., 517
 Thorson, G., 519, 520,
 523, 530, 532
 Threadgold, L. T., 520, 529
 Thrower, W. B., 175
 Thung, N., 430, 438
 Thurnau, K., 360, 362, 363,
 365
 Thurst, H., 91, 101
 Thwaites, H. L., 98
 Ti, K. W., 95
 Tidball, C. S., 127
 Tidwell, H. C., 128
 Tiedemann, H., 29
 Tille, J., 182, 183
 Tillinger, K. G., 82, 67
 Timiras, P. S., 261
 Timmer, R. F., 227, 228
 Timmis, G., 179
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, N. W.,
 525, 527
 Ting, E. Y., 142, 431, 451
 Tinkle, D. W., 529
 Tinsley, B., 188, 189
 Tinsley, C. M., 473
 Titchen, D. A., 115
 Titus, E., 174
 Tizavolgyi, G., 90
 Tjosem, T. D., 89
 Tobian, L., 250, 379
 Tobias, J. F., 395
 Tobias, J. M., 328, 347
 Tobin, C. E., 445
 Tocus, E. C., 446
 Todd, M., 528
 Toivonen, S., 25, 28, 29
 Tokumasa, N., 37
 Toman, J. E., 432
 Tomita, T., 337, 340
 Tomity, H. T., 160
 Tomkins, G. M., 75, 243,
 247
 Tommers, F. D., 534
 Tondo, C. V., 539
 Tonkikh, A. V., 310
 Toole, J. F., 155
 Tooley, W., 430, 438, 449
 Tootle, M., 35
 Toremain, N. G., 435, 452
 Torii, S., 315
 Torrance, R. W., 440
 Torres, G. E., 451
 Tosteson, D. C., 376
 Tóth, T., 161
 Touchstone, J. C., 483
 Toussaint, C., 395
 Towe, A. L., 295, 298, 299,
 303, 304
 Tower, S. S., 203
 Towne, L., 123
 Townes, P. L., 15
 Tozian, L., 508
 Tracy, H. J., 122
 Traikoy, H., 234
 Trapasso, M., 173
 Trautwein, W., 184
 Travell, J., 202, 208, 215
 Travis, D. M., 452
 Travis, R. H., 483
 Travis, R. P., 316
 Treadwell, C. R., 243
 Treip, C. S., 226
 Treisman, M., 315
 Trendelenburg, U., 176, 189
 Trethowie, E. R., 121
 TREVARTHEN, C. B., 275
 Trinkaus, J. P., 18, 21
 Troop, R. C., 242
 Trotter, A. D., Jr., 94,
 159
 Trotter, W., 213
 Truelove, S. G., 117
 Trueta, J., 364
 Trygstad, C. W., 13
 Trzebski, A., 146
 Tsao, M. U., 453
 Tschumi, P. A., 30
 Tsoudle, A. D., 357
 Tsuboi, K. K., 173, 174,
 175
 Tsubokawa, T., 444
 Tsuchihashi, H., 188
 Tsukuda, H., 525, 526
 Tuck, S., Jr., 90
 Tucker, B. E., 447
 Tucker, D. H., 434
 Tuckman, J., 174
 Tulou, P., 431
 Turchini, J. P., 96
 Turl, L. H., 98
 Turnbull, W. E., 123
 Turner, C. W., 66, 70
 Turner, G. D., 67
 Turner, J. K., 96
 Turner, M. E., 451
 Turrian, H., 162, 174
 Tuttle, S. G., 115
 Tyler, A., 41
 Tyler, F. H., 401, 483
 Tyler, J. M., 430
 Tyler, W. S., 450
 Tyor, M. P., 129, 398
- U
- Uchida, E., 365
 Ueda, H., 365, 422
 Uete, T., 381
 Uehara, Y., 334
 Uehlinger, A., 452
 Uehlinger, E., 452
 Uhley, H. N., 444
 Ulberg, L. C., 91
 Ulberg, R. J., 162, 182
 Ulick, S., 247, 484
 Ullmann, E., 360, 391
 Ullmann, T. D., 127, 385
 Ullrich, K. J., 358, 362, 363
 Ullrich, W. C., 171, 175
 Ulmer, W. T., 437, 454
 Ulstrom, R. A., 244
 Underwood, M. C., 96
 Ungar, G., 348
 Unger, A. M., 365
 Unger, H., 493, 507
 Unna, K. R., 309
 Urabe, M., 444
 Urakawa, N., 334
 Uram, J. A., 124
 Urbina, G., 58
 Urquhart, J., 242, 243
 Ushakov, B., 527
 Ushiyama, J., 100, 185, 427
 Usman, A., 156
 Ussing, H. H., 126, 357,
 365, 369, 371, 375, 385
 Uvnäs, B., 122, 150, 471,
 472
- V
- Vadnay, A., 453
 Vainio, T., 25, 29
 Valach, A., 442
 Valtin, H., 428, 437
 Valzelli, G., 363
 Van Arman, C. G., 393
 van Brummelen, A. G. W.,
 187
 Van Buren, H. C., 384
 Van Campenhout, J., 70
 Van Citters, R. L., 153,
 172
 Van Daatselaar, J. J., 391
 Vandam, L., 192, 518, 540
 van Dam, R. T., 185, 186

- Van Den Berg, J., 434
 Vander, A. J., 369, 380, 389
 Vander Ark, C. R., 186
 van der Heide, C. S., 230
 Van der Kloot, W. G., 491-516; 342, 491, 492, 495
 Vander Veiken, F., 402
 Van der Vies, J., 240
 van Doorenmallen, W. J., 41
 Van Dyke, R. A., 238
 van Gelder, N. M., 342
 van Herpen, G., 187
 Van Leeuwen, A. M., 391
 Van Liew, H. D., 453
 van Meter, W. G., 310
 Van Mierop, L. H. S., 444
 Van Mol, J.-J., 503
 Van Oordt, P. G. W. J., 57
 van Reeth, P. C., 300, 301
 van Roon, J. H., 129
 Vant, J. R., 449
 van Weerden, G. J., 452
 Varma, S., 190
 Varon, H. H., 60, 61
 Varvis, C. J., 424, 439, 442
 Vasicka, A., 449
 Vastola, E. F., 297
 Vaughan, B. E., 127
 Vaughan, D. A., 92, 96, 97, 538
 Vaughan, J. A., 94
 Vaughan, L. N., 92, 96
 Vaughan Hudson, B., 422
 Vaughan Williams, E. M., 175
 Vecchiet, L., 215, 218
 Vechte, J. H., 90
 Veda, H., 67
 Veen, R., 40, 41
 Veillet, A., 503
 Velardo, J. T., 59, 67
 Velo, A. G., 119
 Venerose, R. S., 192
 Venning, E. H., 68, 247, 249, 381, 477, 479, 481
 Veprintsev, B. N., 334
 Verbeke, R., 171
 Vereerstraeten, P., 395
 Verly, W. G., 38
 Vernberg, F. J., 517-46; 518, 526, 527, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538
 Vernet-Cornubert, G., 503
 Verney, E. B., 473, 476, 481
 Vernikos, J., 227
 Veroosky, M., 424, 446
 Verprintsev, B. N., 334
 Verstraeten, J. M., 143, 429, 438
 Verwey, H., 528
 Verzeano, M., 314
 Vestling, C. S., 238
 Vetukhiv, M., 527, 530
 Viar, W. N., 473
 Viereck, E. G., 85
 Villee, C. A., 75, 76
 Villee, D. B., 62
 Villegas, G. M., 347
 Villegas, R., 347
 Vinijchaikul, K., 35
 Virtama, P., 442
 Visser, B. F., 435, 446, 454
 Vithayathil, A. J., 123
 Vittorelli, M. L., 38
 Vogt, M., 241, 310
 Voigt, G. C., 452
 Voitkevich, V. L., 447
 Volkin, E., 32, 37
 Volle, R. L., 407
 Volpe, E. P., 531
 Volpe, P., 531, 532
 von Baumgarten, R., 344, 422
 von Burkhardt, D., 343
 von Euler, C., 304, 305, 306, 344, 346, 348
 Von Harnack, M., 501
 von Hayek, H., 455
 Voorhoeve, P. E., 212
 Voss, N. A., 528
 Voss, R., 95, 99, 367
 Vurek, G. G., 176
 Vyazov, O. E., 41
 Vyslouzil, Z., 442

 W
 Waaler, B. A., 144, 442
 Wachter, B. T., 116
 Wacker, W. E. C., 444
 Wada, H., 66
 Waddell, W. J., 175
 Waddington, C. H., 14, 26, 517, 530
 Wagenvoort, C. A., 445
 Wagner, E., 444
 Wagoner, K. S., 217
 Waites, G. M. H., 88
 Walberg, F., 211, 298, 313
 Walcker, P. M. B., 33
 Walder, D. N., 151
 Waldmann, T. A., 408, 409
 Walker, A., 368, 370
 Walker, A. E., 205
 Walker, G., 380
 Walker, J., 44
 Walker, J. E., 63, 98, 430, 434
 Walker, J. M., 471, 476
 Walker, R. M., 132
 Walker, W. F., 133
 Walker, W. G., 375
 Wall, P. D., 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 218, 288, 292
 Wallace, E. Z., 225, 237
 Wallach, R. C., 63
 Wallach, S., 374
 Wallenstein, S. L., 425, 428
 Waller, H. G., 298
 Waller, H. J., 294
 Waller, J. P., 224
 Wallgren, G., 431, 449
 Wallgren, H., 526, 537
 Wallraff, H. G., 520
 Walsencraft, J. H., 87
 Walsen, M., 357, 374, 392, 399
 Walsh, R. R., 333
 Walshe, F. M. R., 214, 215
 Walter, D. O., 315
 Walter, P., 201
 Walters, A., 215
 Walters, V., 95, 517, 518, 534, 537, 540
 Wander, H. J., 430, 438
 Wang, J. H., 445
 Wang, K.-M., 190
 Wang, S., 501
 Wang, S. C., 471, 472, 475
 Wang, Y., 143, 176, 177, 439
 Wang, Y. R., 311
 Wangenstein, O. H., 73
 Wangenstein, S. L., 160
 Ward, A. A., 306, 307
 Ward, D. N., 233
 Ward, J. S., 93
 Ward, P. J., 239
 Warren, J. C., 242
 Warren, J. V., 171
 Warren, J. W., 139
 Warren, S., 123
 Warshaw, J., 452
 Warter, J., 247, 408, 484
 Washington, J. A. II, 404
 Washizu, Y., 331, 347
 Wasserman, A. J., 154, 155
 Wasserman, R. H., 128
 Watanabe, A., 338, 346
 Watanabe, T., 444
 Waterhouse, C., 384
 Waterston, D., 217
 Watkin, D. B., 122
 Watkins, J. C., 308, 340, 342
 Watson, D. V., 48
 Watson, J. F., 434
 Watson, T. R., Jr., 436
 Watts, D. T., 94
 Watzka, M., 423
 Waugh, W. H., 153, 359
 Wayforth, H. B., 66
 Ways, P., 408
 Webb, P., 89, 90
 Webber, W. A., 398, 402
 Weber, E. J., 232
 Webster, D. R., 121
 Webster, G., 36
 Webster, G. D., Jr., 398
 Weekman, N., 145
 Weddell, G., 199-222; 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,

AUTHOR INDEX

579

- 218, 288
Weeks, M. M., 99
Wegelius, C., 448, 449
Węgria, R., 190
Wehrberger, K., 74
Weiant, E. A., 508
Weidmann, S., 183
Weigand, K. H., 173
Weill, J. D., 36, 37
Weil-Malherbe, H., 310
Weiner, I. M., 387, 403, 404
Weinschelbaum, E. I., 246
Weinstein, H., 473, 498
Weinstein, W., 100
Weisel, G. F., 518, 531
Weiskrantz, L., 267
Weiss, A. K., 96
Weiss, B., 98
Weiss, C., 366
Weiss, G. B., 114
Weiss, H., 174
Weiss, L., 14, 99
Weiss, P., 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24
Weiss, S. B., 37
Weiss, T., 294, 310, 315
Weisser, K., 449
Weisz, P., 249, 479
Welch, G. H., 171
Welland, F., 132
Wells, H. W., 518
Wells, J., 503
Wells, M., 518
Wells, M. J., 503
Wells, R. E., Jr., 98, 430, 434, 452
Welsh, J. H., 491, 499, 507
Welt, L. G., 385, 473
Wendel, H., 425, 427
Wennesland, R., 471
Went, H. A., 38
Werman, R., 325, 332, 334
Werner, G., 346
Werther, J. L., 119
Werthessen, N. T., 243
Werz, G., 36
Werzell, H. G., 93
Weseman, C. M., 452
Wessler, S., 437, 443, 444
Wesson, L. G., Jr., 398
West, G. B., 246
West, G. C., 537, 540
West, J. B., 142, 437, 438, 443, 454
West, T. C., 189, 190
Westall, R. G., 406
Westbrook, W. H., 261, 263
Westermann, C. D., 232, 483
Westersten, A., 163
Westersten, E. E., 162
Westman, A., 66
Weston, R. E., 245, 477
Wettstein, A., 62
Wever, R., 98
Weymouth, F. W., 522, 532
Whaley, R. D., 93
Whalley, P. J., 386
Wheeler, H. O., 124, 125, 126, 154
Whelan, R. F., 162
Whitcomb, E. R., 333
Whitcomb, F. F., Jr., 125
White, A. G., 358
White, B. N., 39
White, H. L., 376, 473, 481
White, J. C., 205, 213, 216
White, J. E., 235
Whitear, M., 201
Whitehead, T. P., 212
Whitehorn, W. V., 171
Whitehouse, M. W., 39, 76
Whitehouse, R. H., 94
Whiteley, A. H., 38
Whitenberger, J. L., 175
Whitlock, D. G., 204, 205, 210, 211, 291, 293, 294, 296, 340
Whitman, S. L., 36
Whittaker, V. P., 348
Whittam, R., 373
Whittembury, G., 370, 371, 377, 386
Whittenberger, J. L., 141, 439, 440
Whitteridge, D., 207, 434
Whittingham, W. F., 13
Whittow, G. C., 97
Widdas, W. F., 157
Widdicombe, J. G., 429, 438
Wide, L., 59
Widen, L., 299, 303
Widimsky, J., 442
Widrich, J., 426, 442
Wiederanders, R. E., 121
Wiegand, B. D., 132
Wieland, T. H., 46
Wiesel, T. N., 297
Wiesinger, K., 455
Wigderson, A., 431
Wigglesworth, V. B., 491, 494, 496, 497, 498, 501
Wijdeveld, P. G., 386
Wilbur, D. L. III, 115
Wilcken, D. E. L., 142, 443, 444
Wilcox, R. E., 430
Wilde, C. E., 17, 24, 25
Wilde, W. S., 369, 372, 380, 389
Wilder, R. J., 191
Wildy, P., 33
Wilkins, H., 174
Wilkins, L., 68
Wilkins, R. W., 473
Wilkinson, R., 119
Willey, R. B., 492
Williams, B. H., 124
Williams, C. M., 88, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 217, 218, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499
Williams, E. J., 122, 125, 126
Williams, H. L., 111
Williams, J., 429, 437, 443, 444
Williams, M. H., 442, 454
Williams, P. G., 447
Williams, R., 452
Williams-Ashman, H. G., 75
Williamson, A. W. R., 192
Williamson, H. E., 370, 380
Williamson, K. S., 380, 382
Williard, R. W., 123
Willis, J. S., 92
Willis, K., 473
Willis, W. D., 291
Willmer, J., 95
Willmer, J. S., 245, 246, 247
Wilner, F. M., 452
Wilson, C. M., 12
Wilson, H., 475, 476
Wilson, J. D., 76
Wilson, M. F., 181
Wilson, O., 92, 93
Wilson, R. H., 454
Wilson, T. H., 129, 130, 131
Wilson, V. J., 338
Wilson, W. P., 447
Wilt, F. H., 19, 46, 47, 48
Wiltner, W., 366
Wimpenny, R. S., 520
Windhager, E. E., 365, 368, 369, 370, 375, 393
Wingfield, C. A., 524, 525, 537
Winkelmann, R. K., 200, 201, 204
Winsor, T., 94, 159
Winternitz, W. W., 245, 582
Winterstein, H., 424
Wiquist, N., 67
Wirz, H., 360, 375
Wise, B. L., 365, 390
Wiseman, G., 131
Wisheart, J. D., 150
Wissig, S. L., 357
Wissler, E. H., 98
Witkovsky, P., 291, 292
Witt, I., 88, 206, 207, 208, 209, 288, 289
Wittembach, C. R., 47
Wittenberg, B. A., 450
Wittenberg, J. B., 450, 451
Witts, L. J., 131
Wober, E., 360
Wojtczak, A., 396
Wolf, E., 444
Wolf, G., 238
Wolf, R. O., 59
Wolfboro, N. H., 163
Wolff, Em., 18, 21

- Wolff, Et., 18
 Wolff, H. G., 212
 Wolff, H. S., 94
 Wolff, R., 444
 Wolfman, M., 477
 Wolkoff, A. S., 445
 Wollman, H., 99
 Wolsky, A., 530, 532
 Wolsky, M., 530, 532
 Wolstencroft, J. H., 87,
 145, 295, 427
 Wolter, H. H., 163
 Wood, D. C., 40
 Wood, E. H., 140, 177
 Wood, F. C., 191, 192
 Wood, J. E., 159
 Woodard, J., 35
 Woodbury, D. M., 111, 448
 Woodbury, J. W., 182, 183,
 325
 Woodcock, A. H., 90, 98
 Woodruff, M. W., 404
 Woods, J. W., 385
 Woods, M. C., 61
 Woods, P., 35
 Woodward, E. R., 122, 123
 Wool, I. G., 246
 Woolf, A. J., 69
 Woolley, D. E., 261
 Woolmer, R., 454
 Work, T. S., 37
 Workman, J. M., 426
 Worth, G., 454
 Wrbitzky, R., 445
 Wretlind, A., 163
 Wright, B., 44
 Wright, E. B., 332, 337
 Wright, G. H., 120
 Wright, G. W., 440
 Wright, P. A., 62
 Wright, R. R., 450
 Wright, S. E., 174
 Wright, W., 517
 Wrong, O., 397, 406,
 477
 Wu, D. H., 65
 Wu, H., 406
 Wu, J., 72
 Wurtman, R. J., 249, 479
 Wurzel, M., 334, 338, 340,
 345
 Wüterle, A., 74
 Wyatt, G. R., 496
 Wyatt, H. T., 149
 Wyatt, J. P., 450
 Wyers, E. J., 313, 315
 Wyllie, J. H., 121
 Wyndam, C. H., 88
 Wyrwicka, W., 109
 Wyso, E. M., 172

 Y
 Yacorzynski, G. K., 447
 Yaglou, C. P., 91
 Yahr, W. Z., 438
 Yajima, H., 224
 Yalow, A. A., 245
 Yamada, M., 72
 Yamada, T., 28
 Yamamoto, C., 307
 Yamamoto, K., 444
 Yamamoto, W. S., 426
 Yamanaka, H. S., 63
 Yamasaki, T., 332
 Yamashita, J., 452
 Yanaihara, N., 224
 Yang, T. L., 90
 Yankopoulos, N. A., 173,
 247, 248
 Yashouv, A., 526
 Yates, F. E., 75, 242,
 243
 Yazaki, I., 59
 Yi, C. L., 472
 Yiacas, E., 65
 Yielding, K. L., 247
 Yildiz, M., 189, 190
 Yin Chi Chang, 423, 432
 Yochim, J., 66
 Yoffee, H. F., 187
 Yorifuji, S., 433
 Yoshida, S., 229, 230
 Yoshida, T., 192
 Yoshimura, H., 65
 Yoshinaga, K., 65
 Youmans, W. B., 190
 Young, D. T., 173, 448
 Young, F. G., 224, 246
 Young, F. N., 521, 533
 Young, G. O., 47
 Young, L. E., 408
 Young, M., 158
 Young, W. G., Jr., 100
 Yü, T. F., 400, 401, 403,
 404, 405
 Yudkin, J., 112

 Z
 Zaccsei, A. M., 22
 Zadunaisky, J. A., 329, 374,
 385
 Zaidman, I., 366
 Zalokar, M., 35
 Zambetoglou, A., 432
 Zamcheck, N., 131
 Zampieri, A., 396
 Zanartu, J., 64
 Zanchetti, A., 287-324;
 312, 475
 Zander, E., 201, 203, 218
 Zander, J. V., 62
 Zanoboni, A., 228
 Zampieri, A., 393
 Zaretskii, I. I., 390
 Zarrow, M. X., 66, 238,
 538
 Zbrożyna, A., 151
 Zechman, F. W., 434
 Zechman, F. W., Jr., 434
 Zeffren, J. L., 386
 Zeig, N. J., 179, 174, 175
 Zeilhofer, R., 431, 433
 Zekert, H., 190
 Zierler, K. L., 328
 Zijlstra, W. G., 454
 Zimmerman, A. M., 33
 Zimmerman, B. G., 171, 172
 Zimmerman, B. U., 233
 Zipf, R. E., 191
 Ziskind, M. M., 439
 Zocche, G. P., 431, 442
 Zohman, L. R., 442
 Zollicoffer, L., 130
 Zotterman, Y., 88, 208,
 289, 290
 Zuckerman, S., 226
 Zumoff, B., 244
 Zweig, P. H., 402
 Zwicky, K., 496
 Zwilling, E., 29, 30
 Zworykin, V. K., 116

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acceleration
 circulatory effects of, 177
 Acetylcholine
 binding of, 334
 botulinum toxin and, 336,
 337
 cardiac output and, 153
 catecholamine activity and,
 113
 cell enzymes and, 44
 cell growth and, 43, 44
 esophageal motility and,
 115
 intestinal motility and,
 113, 114
 mammary development and,
 70
 muscle excitation and,
 335-37
 nerve conduction and, 333
 nerve excitation and, 326,
 333, 334
 potassium fluxes and, 114
 pulmonary circulation and,
 442
 synaptic transmission and,
 340, 341
 thyrotropin secretion and,
 492
 transmitter role of, 162
 vascular responses to, 147,
 152, 153
 Acid
 gastric secretion of, 119-21
 see also Hydrogen ion
 concentration
 Acid-base regulation
 disorders of, 398
 kidney role in, 390-98
 titrable acid excretion, 396,
 397
 Acrasin
 cell aggregation and, 12
 Actin
 embryonic appearance of,
 42
 Activity rhythms
 invertebrate
 endocrine control of, 507,
 508
 Adenohypophysis
 ACTH content of, 225, 228
 adrenal cortex and, 223-51
 aldosterone secretion and,
 248
 cortisone effects on, 224
 Fraction H of, 236
 insulin and, 224

metabolism of, 224, 233
 protein synthesis in, 224
 transplantation of, 226-28
 Adenosine monophosphate
 ACTH action and, 233-35
 Adipose tissue
 ACTH action on, 235-36
 corticosteroid action on,
 245-46
 heat insulation by, 94
 see also Faty tissue
 Adrenal cortex
 ACTH effects on, 232-42,
 483
 adenohypophysis and, 223-
 51
 adrenoglomerulotropic
 effects on, 479
 atrophy of, 73
 cholesterol in, 228, 234
 enzymes of, 233-39
 estrogen effects on, 73
 functions of
 development of, 19
 histochemistry of, 42, 43
 5-hydroxytryptamine and,
 239
 hyperplasia of, 73
 involution of, 226
 metabolism of, 233-39
 progesterone effects on,
 73, 241
 regeneration of, 228
 steroid hormones of
 ACTH secretion and, 227,
 228, 241
 blood content of, 238,
 240-42
 carbohydrate metabolism
 and, 244, 245
 catabolism of, 237, 242-
 44
 degradation of, 226, 237
 electrolyte excretion and,
 377-84, 390, 400
 electrolyte metabolism
 and, 358
 enzyme activity and, 247
 fat metabolism and, 246
 metabolic effects of, 244-
 47
 metabolism of, 75
 protein binding of, 75
 protein metabolism and,
 242, 245-46
 secretion of, 75, 232-42
 stomach secretion and,
 121
 tissue enzymes and, 44,
 45

urinary excretion of, 244
 vasopressins and, 232
 water excretion and, 379,
 383, 384
 steroidogenesis in, 232-42
 temperature regulation
 and, 95
 thyroid hormone and, 241
 X zone of, 42, 43
 zona glomerulosa of, 73,
 250, 479, 482
 Adrenal gland
 adrenal-weight factor, 224
 Adrenal medulla
 cold effects on, 96
 metabolism of, 237
 Adrenocorticotropin (ACTH)
 adrenal effects of, 226
 adrenal-weight factor of,
 224
 aldosterone secretion and,
 248, 249, 479
 amino acid metabolism and,
 237
 biochemistry of, 223-25
 biogenesis of, 224, 225,
 228
 corticoidogenesis and, 233-
 32, 240, 249
 adenosine monophosphate
 and, 233-35
 adrenal steroids and, 241,
 242
 ascorbic acid and, 239,
 240
 calcium and, 234
 thyroid hormones and, 241
 vitamin-A deficiency and,
 238
 extra-adrenal effects of,
 235-37
 fat metabolism and, 235,
 236
 inactivation of, 240, 241
 lactation and, 70
 pituitary content of, 225,
 228
 secretion of, 225-33
 anesthetics and, 231
 antidiuretic hormone and,
 232
 basal, 226, 227
 brain field for, 226
 brainstem and, 230, 231
 cerebral cortex and, 230,
 231
 cold and, 225, 226
 conditioned responses
 and, 225
 corticotropin-releasing

- factor, 231-33
 epinephrine and, 228, 229
 hippocampus and, 481
 hypothalamus and, 225-31
 infantile experience and, 225
 limbic system and, 229, 230
 renin and, 482
 reticular formation and, 231
 steroid feedback on, 227, 228, 241
 stress and, 225, 227-33
 thyroid and, 243
 vasopressin and, 232
 structure-activity relations, 223, 224
 types of, 224
 urea formation and, 237
Adrenoglomerulotropin
 adrenal effects of, 479
 aldosterone secretion and, 479, 480
 chemistry of, 479
 secretion of, 479-81
 zona glomerulosa and, 249
Aldosterone
 antagonists of, 382
 biosynthesis of, 239
 blood content of, 300
 congestive heart failure and, 377
 heat acclimation and, 91
 hypertension and, 379
 kidney actions of, 369, 370, 379, 380, 383, 390
 phylogenetic place of, 477
 review on, 379
 secretion of, 247-51
 ACTH and, 248-50, 479, 484
 adenohypophysis and, 248
 adrenoglomerulotropin, 249, 250, 479, 480
 angiotensin and, 250, 251
 blood volume and, 248, 472-84
 body temperature and, 482
 brain centers for, 390, 480, 481, 485
 fluid volume and, 472-84
 growth hormones and, 249
 hemorrhage and, 473, 477, 482, 483
 hypertension and, 247, 248
 inhibition of, 250
 kidney and, 481-84
 pineal body and, 249-50
 potassium and, 477, 481
 psychic factors in, 481
 renal hypertension and, 484
 renin-angiotensin system and, 378, 379
 sodium and, 248, 250, 477, 481
 vagus activity and, 475, 478
 volume receptors and, 248, 391
Amino acids
 active transport of, 129
 androgen actions on, 73
 biological availability of, 130
 cell differentiation and, 17, 18, 44
 incorporation into protein, 73, 76
 kidney excretion of, 401-2
 metabolism of
 ACTH and, 237
 corticosteroids and, 245, 246
 growth hormone and, 237
 neuron excitation and, 342
 protein absorption and, 129, 130
 protein biosynthesis and, 38, 39
 γ -Aminobutyric acid (GABA)
 brain electrical activity and, 307, 308
 convulsions and, 342
 inhibitory effects of, 342, 343
 respiratory effects of, 423
 synaptic potentials and, 341
Ammonia
 kidney excretion of, 382, 396-98
 production of, 382, 398
Amygdala
 gonadotropin secretion and, 60
 stress mechanisms and, 229, 230
Amylase
 lymph content of, 123
Anaphylaxis
 cardiac, 175
Androgenic gland
 crustacean reproduction and, 502, 503
 insect reproduction and, 511
Androgens
 contraceptive action of, 61
 effects of, 73
 hypothalamus and, 60
 masculinization by, 67, 68
 ovulation and, 61
 spermatogenesis and, 57
 see also Testosterone
Angiotensin
 aldosterone secretion and, 250, 251, 378, 379, 482-84
 blood levels of, 251, 483
 forms of, 378
 heart effects of, 174
 hypertension and, 251, 379
 kidney circulation and, 367, 379
 kidney function and, 378
 pharmacology of, 162, 174
 properties of, 379
 pulmonary circulation and, 442
 systemic circulation and, 174
Antibodies
 synthesis of, 48
Antidiuretic hormone
 ACTH secretion and, 232
 blood volume regulation and, 472-84
 kidney circulation and, 362
 osmoregulation by, 473, 476
 permeability to water and, 377, 386
 secretion of
 anesthetics and, 476
 atrial receptors and, 474, 476, 478, 484, 485
 carotid occlusion and, 474, 476, 477
 central integration for, 475
 hypoxia and, 391
 reticular system and, 475, 476
 venous occlusion and, 473, 478
 tubular function and, 377, 383-85
Antigens
 embryological role of, 39-41, 47
 protein synthesis and, 48
 tolerance to, 47, 48
Antigen-antibody reactions
 cell aggregation and, 13
 growth and, 39-41, 47, 48
Aorta
 mechanical properties of, 159
Appetite, 109, 110
 hypothalamus and, 109, 110
Arousal
 brain mechanism of, 300, 311
 reticular system and, 309-14
Arterial pressure
 age changes in, 162
 aldosterone secretion and, 248
 blood volume regulation and, 473, 474, 484, 485
 brain temperature and, 87
 cerebellar effect on, 312
 conditioning of, 161
 fetal, 158
 harmonic analysis of, 159
 hypoxia and, 160
 measurement of, 163
 regional differences in, 178

- regulation of, 471, 472
see also Baroreceptors
- vasovagal responses and,
117, 162, 182
- Arterial pulse
transmission of, 178
- Arteries
elastic properties of, 158
hypothalamic control of,
145
occlusion of, 146
stress-strain relations in,
178
tissue components of, 158
volume receptors in, 473,
474, 477
- Arteriovenous shunts
muscular, 151
- Ascorbic acid
adrenal steroidogenesis
and, 239, 240
heat protection from, 91
- Atheroma
estrogen action on, 73
- Attention
brain mechanism of, 300
centrifugal sensory control
and, 300
- Audition
see Hearing
- B**
- Baroreceptor reflexes
blood volume control by,
472, 474, 478, 484
central excitability and,
475
reviews on, 472
- Baroreceptors
mesenteric circulation and,
146, 147
pulmonary arterial, 148
see also Carotid sinus
- Basal ganglia
inhibitory role of, 313, 315
reticular formation and,
295
- Bicarbonate
kidney excretion of, 368,
394-96, 399
- Bile
BSP secretion into, 125,
126
composition of, 124
flow rate of, 124, 125
- Bile pigments
jaundice and, 125
metabolism of, 126
review on, 125
- Bile salts
bile flow and, 125
circulation of, 125
- Biliary system
estrogen effects on, 73
obstruction of, 126
- Bladder, urinary
sodium transport in, 385
vasopressin actions on, 384
water reabsorption from,
377, 384
- Blood
corticosteroid inactivation
in, 243
gas analysis of, 452, 453
pH measurement in, 453
viscosity of, 94
- Blood clotting
hibernation and, 100
temperature and, 94
- Blood flow
energetics of, 178
methods for measurement,
163
oscillatory flow, 159
rheology of, 159
- Blood vessels
active tension in, 158
erythropoietin production
by, 409
transmural pressure of,
159
see also Arteries,
Capillaries, Venous
Circulation, etc.
- Blood volume
regulation of
aldosterone and, 248,
477-84
antidiuretic hormone and,
472-77
arterial pressure
regulation and, 484, 485
atrial receptors for, 474
central integration of,
475, 476
intrathoracic pressure
and, 391
kidney function and, 391
neuroendocrine aspects
of, 471-85
osmoregulation and, 476
posture and, 473
reviews on, 471
volume receptors for, 181,
182, 391, 473-76, see
also Volume receptors
temperature and, 94, 95,
99
- Blood volume, central
components of, 139, 140
measurement of, 139,
140
- Bone
formation of, 19
parathyroid hormone and,
19
- Bone marrow
inductive agent in, 27, 28
- Bradykinin
bronchoconstriction by, 435
pulmonary circulation and,
144
skin vasodilatation and, 149
- vasodilatation from, 90
- Brain
catecholamine content of,
88
blood temperature in
temperature regulation
and, 144
circulation in, 155, 156
blood content in, 156
carbon dioxide and, 448
human study of, 155
hypertension and, 161
metabolic control of, 156
methods for study of, 155
pressure pulse in, 156
- Brain
electrical activity of
arousal and, 309
computer analysis of, 281
dendritic potentials,
303-8
desynchronization of, 279
GABA effects on, 307
glia and, 308
habituation and, 300
learning and, 268, 269,
272, 278-83
morphological correlates
of, 304, 305
ontogeny of, 305
origin of, 302-6
sensory potentials and,
301, 302
significance of, 302-8
statistical analysis of,
308
stimulus imitation of,
282, 283
synchronization of, 310-13
temperature and, 100
theta rhythm of, 306, 315
- metabolism of
hypothermia and, 99, 100
ischemia and, 99
oxygen diffusion in, 446
pO₂ of, 446, 447
salivary secretion and, 119
self-stimulation of, 272,
315
temperature of, 99
vasomotor centers in, 145,
146
- Brain, insect
body color and, 506
corpora cardiaca and, 492
diapause changes in, 495
medial neurosecretory
cells in, 502
moulting hormone from,
491-93
neurosecretion in, 491-93
thoracic gland stimulating
hormone, 491-95
- Brainstem
ACTH secretion and, 230,
231
afferent paths in, 211, 213

- aldosterone secretion and,
480, 484, 485
behavioral role of, 315
clinical lesions of, 214
kidney function and, 365,
390
medial lemniscal system,
211
renin secretion and, 484
self-stimulation of, 315,
316
sensory paths in, 316
sleep and, 311-13
synchronizing mechanisms
in, 310, 311
Bronchi, 435
airway intermittence, 437
anatomy of, 450, 455
bronchoconstriction, 429,
435, 442, 443, 451
ciliary activity of, 435
circulation in, 142, 444,
450
compliance of, 435
experimental asthma, 431
flow resistance in, 429, 443
fluid aspiration and, 452
pH of mucus of, 435
- C
- Calcium
B₁₂ absorption and, 131
cell adhesion and, 14
digitalis drugs and, 173,
174
excitation and, 332
excretion of, 392, 399, 400
heart effects of, 172, 183
intestinal absorption of, 127
ionic fluxes of, 183
kidney function and, 374,
377, 386
membrane potentials and,
330, 331
muscle handling of, 329,
330
nerve cells handling of, 328
plasma forms of, 392, 400
potassium shifts and, 329,
330
receptor function and, 331
sodium shifts and, 328, 330
steroidogenesis and, 234
Capillaries
body size and, 447
fragility of, 94
oxygen diffusion from, 446
permeability of, 160
temperature effects on, 94
Carbohydrate metabolism
corticosteroid action on,
244, 245
fat metabolism and, 236
Carbohydrates
intestinal absorption of,
130, 131
- Carbon dioxide
acclimatization to, 423
alveolar exchange of,
435-37, 443
analytic procedures for,
452-54
anesthetic action of, 99
blood transport of, 445
brain circulation and, 448
body stores of, 446
bronchoconstriction by,
435
buffering against, 446
cardiovascular effects of,
448
cell differentiation and,
18, 21
cell membrane effects of,
448
circulatory effects of,
154, 155
dissociation curves for,
445, 446
electrode for, 454
electrolyte excretion and,
391
heart effects of, 175, 179
high altitude and, 448
hydration of, 446
hypercapnia effects, 447,
448
hypocapnia, 91, 448
infrared analyzers for,
455
kidney function and, 393,
397
mental performance and,
448
respiratory regulation by,
421, 422, 424, 426,
427, 434, 447, 448,
449
reviews on, 455
venous receptors for, 426
Carbonic anhydrase
carbon dioxide transport
and, 446
kidney function and, 394-
96
uterine content of, 67
Cardiac output
acceleration and, 177
acetylcholine and, 153
adjustments of, 176-78
body size and, 139, 176
carbon dioxide and, 155
cardiac index validity,
139
catecholamines and, 171
exercise and, 139, 140,
143, 176, 177, 181
measurement of, 140, 143,
191
norepinephrine and, 153
posture and, 176
resting, 176
vasovagal reactions and, 182
- Carotid bodies
structure of, 423
tumors of, 423
Carotid sinus
neural turnover in, 202
see also Baroreceptors
Carotid sinus reflexes
coronary circulation and,
157
EEG synchronization and,
312
exercise and, 148, 181
heart effects of, 181
venoconstriction and, 148
Cartilage
growth of, 20, 23
Catecholamines
cations acting through, 172
coronary circulation and,
178
heart arrhythmias and,
190
heart contraction and,
171, 182
heart rate and, 190
intestinal motility and, 113
pulmonary circulation and,
442, 444
response depletion of, 113
reticular effects of, 309
secretion of
sleep and, 94
temperature regulation
and, 94, 96
urinary excretion of, 96
vasomotor effects of, 146,
152, 157, 162, 163, 448
see also Epinephrine,
Norepinephrine
- Cells
adhesion of, 13-15, 20
aggregation of, 12, 13
anion role in, 333
contact of, 13-15
differentiation of, 16-22
division of, 31-33
embryonic, 13-24
locomotion of, 12-15
membranes of
carbon dioxide and, 448
ion transport through,
325-31
nerve excitation and,
325-29
potentials of, 329, 330
neoplastic, 14, 15
nucleocytoplasmic
relations, 31-35
structure of, 347
tissue culture of, 14, 35
transformation of, 18
see also Growth, Nerve
cells
Cerebellum
afferent paths to, 291, 292
arterial pressure and, 312
ascending paths to, 212

- vasomotor responses from, 145
- Cerebral cortex
 - ACTH secretion and, 230, 231
 - afferent paths to, 211, 212
 - age changes in, 305
 - anodal polarization of, 277, 278
 - attention and, 300
 - auditory mechanisms in, 296, 299, 300
 - centrifugal sensory control by, 298, 299
 - corticothalamic relations, 294, 295, 299, 315
 - electrical activity of, 302-8
 - electrical activity of
 - see also Brain, electrical activity of
 - excitability of, 100
 - GABA effects on, 307, 308
 - histology of, 305
 - input modification by, 212
 - interhemispheric transfer, 273-77
 - learning and, 273-75, 280
 - pain mechanisms in, 214
 - primary sensory areas of, 279, 295
 - reticular formation and, 300, 301, 314
 - retrograde amnesia and, 266
 - sensory mechanisms in, 295, 296
 - sleep and, 314, 315
 - somatic sensory areas in, 211, 214
 - spatial localization in, 211
 - spreading depression in, 275, 276, 308, 310
 - temperature representation in, 88
 - unit studies in, 279, 301-3, 314, 315
 - vasomotor responses from, 145
 - visual mechanisms in, 299-304
- Cerebrospinal fluid
 - chemoreceptors in, 424
 - hypoxia acclimatization and, 424
 - pH of, 424, 425, 446
 - transport out of, 156
- Chemoreceptor reflexes
 - activating effects of, 312
- Chemoreceptors
 - cerebrospinal fluid and, 424
 - excitation of
 - drugs and, 423
 - hypothermia and, 451
 - oxygen deficiency and, 422
 - 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 423
 - intracranial, 424
- ontogeny of, 449
- pericardial, 148
- postnatal sensibility of, 423
- respiratory control by, 422-24
- vascular reflexes from, 147
- Chloride
 - intestinal absorption of, 127
 - ionic fluxes of, 183
 - kidney excretion of, 368-72, 395
 - muscle excitation and, 333
 - synaptic transmission and, 339
 - transport of, 126
- Chlorothiazide
 - kidney function and, 389, 400
- Chlorpromazine
 - cold pressor response and, 97
 - high temperature and, 91
 - respiratory effects of, 427
- Cholesterol
 - adrenal role of, 228, 234, 238
 - intestinal absorption of, 131, 132
 - metabolism of, 76, 246
- Cholinesterase
 - brain content of, 266
 - differentiation and, 43, 44
 - nerve fiber content of, 204
- Chromosomes
 - DNA synthesis and, 32, 33
- Circulation, peripheral, 139-63
 - adrenergic control of, 146
 - biophysics of, 157, 158
 - birth changes in, 158, 448
 - capillaries, 160
 - carbon dioxide and, 154, 155
 - cardiac output, 139
 - central blood volume, 139, 140
 - central control of, 144-46
 - cerebral, 155, 156
 - coronary, 156-58
 - fetal, 158
 - giraffe hemodynamics, 139
 - hepatic and splanchnic, 152, 153
 - hypertension, 160-62
 - hypothermia and, 160
 - kidney and, 153
 - methods for study of, 163
 - muscle and, 150-52
 - newborn, 448
 - pharmacology of, 162, 163
 - pressure-flow relations in, 140, 144
 - reactive hyperemia, 150
 - reflex control of, 146-48
 - skin and, 148-50
 - uterine, 158
 - venous, 159
- Cochlea
 - centrifugal control of, 299
- Colon
 - absorption from, 127
 - circulation in, 153
 - motility of, 117
- Color, body, invertebrate endocrine control of, 506, 507
- Consciousness
 - respiratory control and, 421
- Cornea
 - free nerve endings in, 218
 - nerve endings in, 201, 203
 - proteins of, 40
 - sensations from, 218
- Corpora allata
 - activity rhythms and, 507
 - development of, 508
 - egg diapause and, 502
 - insect reproduction and, 500-2
 - juvenile hormone of, 497
 - nervous control of, 498, 501, 502
 - sexual activity and, 508-10
 - termite castes and, 509
- Corpus callosum
 - interhemispheric transfer by, 273-75
 - learning and, 273-75
- Corpus luteum
 - steroid secretion by, 62
- Corticosterone
 - metabolism of, 75
 - stress responses and, 75
- Corticotropin-releasing factor
 - ACTH secretion and, 231-33
 - characterization of, 232, 233
- Cortisol
 - see Hydrocortisone
- Cortisone
 - adenohypophysis and, 224
 - catabolism of, 243
 - enzyme activity and, 247
 - gonadotropins and, 59
 - kidney effects of, 381, 383, 403
 - lactation and, 70
 - see also Adrenal cortex, steroid hormones of
- Cytochromes
 - ecdysion and, 466
 - insect diapause and, 495, 496

D

- Deoxycorticosterone
 - salt intake and, 111
- Deoxyribonuclease
 - DNA synthesis and, 33, 34
- Deoxyribonucleic acid

- biosynthesis of, 31-34
 cell division and, 32, 33
 growth and, 31-35
 synthesis in vitro, 33
 tissue content of, 31, 32
Diapause
 cytochromes and, 495, 496
 egg diapause, 502, 509
 endocrine control of, 494, 495
 metabolism during, 495, 496
Digestive system, 109-33
 bile formation, 124-26
 embryology of, 26, 27
 food intake regulation, 109, 110
 gastric secretion, 119-23
 intestinal absorption, 126-32
 motor activity of, 112-17
 pancreas and, 123, 124
 salivary secretion, 117-19
 thirst, 110-12
 visceral circulation, 132, 133, 146, 147
Drinking
 neural control of, 110-12
 see also Thirst
- E
- Ear**
 centrifugal control of, 299
 middle ear muscles, 299, 300
 see also Cochlea
Ecdyson
 chemistry of, 494
 chromosome effects of, 497
 corpora allata and, 502
 insect color and, 506
 insect moulting and, 494
 metabolic effects of, 496
Electric organs
 acetylcholine action on, 33, 334
 electrical excitability of, 334
 excitation of, 338, 340, 345
Electroencephalography
 see Brain, electrical activity of
Electrolytes
 ion association in, 391, 392
 kidney excretion of, 363-98
 metabolism of, 357, 358
 receptors for, 481
 see also Potassium, Sodium, etc.
Emotion
 body temperature and, 89
 colonic motility and, 117
 dream deprivation and, 314
 muscle blood flow and, 151, 152
 pain and, 215, 216
 sham rage, 312
 skin lesions from, 212
 vasomotor responses to, 89
Emphysema
 acetylcholine and, 442
 airway resistance in, 430, 431
 alveolar exchanges in, 437
 artificial respiration in, 451
 lung compliance in, 429
 pulmonary function testing in, 452
Endocrines
 invertebrate comparative physiology of, 491-511
 activity rhythms, 507, 508
 body color, 506, 507
 heart beat, 507
 interaction between individuals, 508, 509
 moulting and growth, 491-500
 regeneration, 504, 505
 reproduction, 500-4
 water metabolism, 505, 506
 neuroendocrinology, 223
 pharmacology of, 223
 reviews on, 491
 see also Adenohypophysis
 Adrenal cortex, Thyroid gland, etc.
Endotoxins
 endotoxin shock
 splanchnic flow and, 153
Enzymes
 chemical forms of, 46
 corticosteroid effects on, 247
 estrogen effects on, 75
 growth and, 42-46
 induction of, 44, 45
 isoenzymes, 46
 synthesis of
 embryonic differentiation and, 45
 hormones and, 19
 testosterone effects on, 76
Epileptic seizures
 contralateral foci aroused, 269, 270
 electrical activity in, 308
 learning and, 268, 269
Epinephrine
 ACTH secretion and, 228, 229
 blood content of, 448
 bronchial effects of, 435
 cerebral effects of, 309, 310
 esophageal motility and, 115
 fat metabolism and, 236
 heart effects of, 170, 183
 kidney circulation and, 362, 366
 lung compliance and, 429
 mammary gland and, 70
 pressor response to, 100
 secretion of
 hypercapnia and, 448
 hypothermia and, 99
 see also Catecholamines
Epiphysis
 see Pineal body
Esophagus
 achalasia in, 115
 esophagogastric junction and, 115
 motility of, 112, 114, 115
 vomiting and, 114
Estrogens
 antigonadotropin action of, 60
 blood content of, 69, 74
 cervical mucus and, 64
 corticosteroid binding and, 242
 corticosteroid degradation and, 242
 determination of, 74
 effects of, 73
 gonadotropic action of, 62
 gonadotropin secretion and, 61
 implantation and, 65
 inhibition of, 64
 lactation and, 70
 mechanism of action of, 75, 76
 metabolism of, 74
 ova transport and, 63
 ovulation and, 58, 62
 placental secretion of, 68
 pregnancy and, 65, 69
 pubic separation and, 69
 secretion
 in vitro, 74
 menstrual cycle and, 62
 spermatogenesis and, 57
 steroid binding and, 75
 tubal secretion and, 63
 tumor induction by, 71-73
 uterine effects of, 64, 66, 69
Estrous cycle
 tubal secretion and, 63
Excitation, 325-34
 see also Nerve cells, excitation of
Exercise
 cardiac output in, 139, 140, 143, 148, 176, 177, 181
 carotid sinus reflexes and, 148
 circulatory reflexes in, 181
 cold environments and, 92, 94
 heart rate in, 90
 hot environments and, 90
 hyperthyroidism and, 428

muscle blood flow and, 152
 oxygen inhalation before, 427
 pulmonary circulation in, 143
 regional flow and, 153
 respiratory changes in, 422, 426-33, 436, 437, 439, 443
 venous circulation and, 159
Eye
 congenital defects of, 40, 41
 conjunctival receptors, 201
 corneal growth, 24
 development of, 40, 41
 lens protein, 40, 41
 lens regeneration, 40
 pupillary reactions, 300
 see also Cornea, Retina
F
Fat
 intestinal absorption of, 128, 129
 lipemia, 179
 lipogenesis, 97
 steatorrhea, 128, 129
Fat metabolism
 ACTH and, 235, 236
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 236
 corticosteroid effects on, 246
 epinephrine and, 236
 Fraction H and, 236
 obesity and, 112
 pancreatic function and, 124
Fatty acids
 blood content of, 448
Fatty tissue
 see Adipose tissue
Ferritin
 iron absorption and, 128
Fertility
 odor factors in, 66
 sperm transport and, 63
Fertilization, 63, 64
 chemical changes in, 32
 hyaluronidase and, 64
 sperm capacitation, 63, 64
 sperm transport and, 63
Fetus
 hormones and growth of, 19
 mortality of, 66
 sex abnormalities of, 68
Fever
 hypothalamus and, 87
Fibroblasts
 origin of, 18
Follicle stimulating hormone
 see Gonadotropins
Food consumption

corticosteroid catabolism and, 243
 temperature regulation and, 95
 thyroxine and, 95
G
Gall bladder
 fat absorption and, 129
Gametes
 gametogenesis, 57, 58
 release of, 58-62
 transport of, 62, 63
 Gamma-aminobutyric acid
 see Aminobutyric acid
Ganglia, autonomic
 acetylcholine effects on, 333
 excitation of, 333
 microstructure of, 348
 reinnervation of, 342
Ganglionic blocking agents
 cardiac output and, 171, 172
 chemoceptors and, 423
 myocardial catecholamines and, 190
Gastrin
 assay of, 122
 purification of, 122
 stomach secretion and, 121, 123
Gestagens, 60, 61
Glial tissue
 learning changes in, 270
 nervous function and, 308, 347, 348
Globulins
 biosynthesis of, 48
Glucagon
 stomach secretion and, 121, 122
Glucose
 blood content of
 adrenals and, 448
 brain blood flow and, 156
 brain metabolism and, 156
 corticosteroids and
 metabolism of, 245
 intestinal absorption of, 130, 131
 metabolism of
 hypothermia and, 99
 temperature acclimation and, 97
Glycogen
 heart metabolism and, 175
Gonadotropins
 adrenal-weight-factor and, 224
 assay of, 59
 blood content of, 59, 61
 estrogens as, 62
 excretion of, 59
 inhibitors of, 60, 61
 ovulation and, 58

pituitary content of, 59
 purification of, 58
 secretion of
 amygdala and, 60
 androgens and, 61
 cortisol and, 61
 estrogens and, 61
 FSH-LH relations in, 59
 hypothalamus and, 59, 60
 lactation and, 70
 sensitization to, 62
Growth, 11-48
 ameoboid movements and, 15
 antigens and, 39-42, 47, 48
 biochemical aspects of, 21, 24, 27-29
 biological specificity in, 46-48
 carbon dioxide and, 21
 cell adhesion and, 13-15
 cell aggregation and, 12, 13
 cell differentiation in, 16-21
 chemical control of, 16, 17, 18, 21
 contact inhibition and, 14
 embryonic axis formation in, 15
 embryonic cells and, 13-24
 embryonic induction and, 16
 enzymatic aspects of, 42-46
 extracellular material and, 20
 form reconstitution, 21, 22
 hormonal effects on, 18, 19
 induction in, 23-31
 malignant, 21
 metaplasia and, 17, 18
 morphogenetic fields in, 29-31
 morphogenetic movements in, 15, 16
 nucleic acids and, 31-37
 protein synthesis and, 34-46
 slime molds and, 11-13
 sulfhydryl compounds and, 16
 tissue culture and, 14, 17, 19-24, 35
 tissue interaction in, 22-24
Growth, invertebrate
 diapause and, 494, 495
 insect, 494, 495
 larval, 530
 latitude and, 522, 523, 525, 530, 532, 533
 regeneration and, 504, 505
 salinity and, 532, 533

- temperature and, 522, 523, 525, 530
- Growth hormone
- adrenal-weight factor and, 224
- aldosterone secretion and, 249
- amino acid transport and, 237
- heat effects and, 91
- urea formation and, 236, 237
- H
- Hearing
- central mechanisms for, 296, 299, 300
- centrifugal control of, 299, 300
- Heart, 169-92
- anaphylaxis of, 175, 176
- angiotensin and, 174
- arrhythmias of, 188-91
- atria of
- blood supply of, 180
- electrical activity of, 174
- receptors in, 181, 182, 248
- ventricular filling and, 170
- volume receptors in, 248, 474, 477, 478, 484, 485
- ballistocardiography, 191, 192
- baroreceptors in, 147
- carbon dioxide and, 179
- catecholamines and, 171, 172, 182, 190
- chemical agents affecting, 174, 175
- conducting tissues of, 99, 184-87, 190, 191
- conduction abnormalities of, 190, 191
- congestive failure of, 173, 181
- aldosterone and, 379
- coronary circulation, 156-58, 178-80
- adenosine and, 157
- anastomoses in, 180
- anatomy of, 180
- angiography of, 158
- artery ligation in, 186
- catecholamines and, 157, 178
- cold effects on, 96
- exercise and, 177
- hypertension and, 157
- hypothermia and, 158
- hypoxia and, 179
- lipemia and, 179
- lipid deposits in, 179
- measurement of, 180
- mechanical factors in, 157, 178
- metabolic factors in, 157, 179
- myocardial edema and, 173
- nervous control of, 156, 157, 178, 179
- reflex factors and, 180
- transmural pressure in, 157
- valvular disease and, 179
- denervation of, 182
- diastolic fiber length, 170-72
- diastolic suction and, 173
- digitalis drugs and, 173-75, 184
- distensibility of, 169, 170, 173, 179
- electrical activity of, 184-88
- electrical field of, 186, 187
- electrocardiography, 186-88
- embryology of, 27, 41, 46
- embryonic culture of, 185
- energy release by, 170, 174, 175
- enzymes of, 46
- excitability of, 184, 185
- excitation of, 185
- sodium-potassium theory of, 182
- ventricular paths of, 185, 186
- excitation-contraction relations in, 174
- extracellular space of, 173
- fibrillation of, 178, 184, 185, 188-91
- filling of, 169-73, 181
- flutter in, 190
- hemodynamics and, 176-78
- high-energy phosphates and, 175
- histamine actions on, 175
- homeometric autoregulation of, 171, 181, 182
- hyperexcitability of, 448
- hypertrophy of, 162
- hypoxia and, 184, 185
- immunological studies of, 175, 176
- infarction of, 190
- intracardiac receptors, 181, 182
- intracellular pH of, 175
- massage of, 191
- membrane potentials in, 182-84, 186
- metabolism of
- ammonia production and, 175
- glycogen and, 175
- heart work and, 171, 179
- hypertrophy and, 162
- insulin and, 175
- phosphorylase and, 172, 175
- methods for study of, 191, 192
- mitochondria of, 175
- myocardial contraction, 169-76
- catecholamines and, 171, 172, 183
- digitalis drugs and, 173-75
- heart metabolism and, 179
- plasma inotropic factor and, 174
- reflex control of, 181
- Starling's law and, 169-73
- myocardial edema, 173
- myocardial failure, 169, 173
- myosin of, 42, 173
- output of
- see Cardiac output
- phonocardiography, 192
- potassium and, 100
- Purkinje fibers of, 333
- rate of
- coronary circulation and, 178
- diving and, 182
- exercise and, 90, 177
- heat tolerance and, 90
- hypoxia and, 160
- reserpine and, 190
- temperature and, 100
- training and, 177
- whale, 139
- reflex control of, 181, 182
- repolarization of, 186, 189
- resuscitation of, 191
- rhythmicity of, 185, 190
- sympathetic effects on, 170-72, 177, 182
- temperature of, 99
- treppe in, 172
- vagal control of, 100, 177, 182
- valvular disease of, 179
- vectorcardiography, 187, 188
- ventricular fibrillation, 100
- ventricular relaxation, 170
- work of, 170, 171, 175, 182
- Heart, invertebrate
- endocrine influences on, 507
- pericardial organs and, 507
- temperature effects on, 522, 524
- Hemoglobin
- biosynthesis of, 34
- dissociation curves of, 445
- kidney excretion of, 402
- oxygen transport by, 445
- Hemorrhage
- aldosterone secretion and, 477, 482, 483

- antidiuretic hormone and, 473
- cold effects on, 96
- Heparin
 - aldosterone action and, 382
 - plasma clearing by, 179
- Hibernation, 100, 101
 - metabolism in, 100, 101
 - reviews on, 100
 - temperature regulation and, 540
- Hippocampus
 - ACTH secretion and, 481
 - convulsive activity in, 308
 - electrical activity of, 303-8, 315
 - histology of, 305, 306
 - neuron behavior in, 344
 - reticular formation and, 314, 315
 - spreading depression in, 315
 - stress responses and, 229, 230
 - unit studies of, 306, 307
- Histamine
 - asthma from, 431
 - heart actions of, 175
 - lung compliance and, 429
 - lung diffusion capacity and, 439
 - pulmonary circulation and, 444
 - smooth muscle effects, 113
 - stomach secretion and, 119-23
- Hunger
 - hypothalamus and, 109, 110
 - see also Appetite
- Hyaluronidase
 - fertilization and, 64
- Hydrocortisone
 - carbohydrate metabolism and, 245
 - enzyme activity and, 247
 - gonadotropin secretion and, 61
 - kidney effects of, 379, 380
 - protein metabolism and, 246
 - secretion of
 - vasopressins and, 232
 - urinary excretion of, 244
 - see also Adrenal cortex, steroid hormones of
- Hydrogen ion concentration
 - heart effects of, 175
 - intestinal absorption and, 126, 127
 - kidney regulation of, 390-98
 - respiratory control by, 422-25
 - vascular effects of, 154, 156
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine
 - (serotonin)
 - adrenal cortex and, 239
 - brain actions of, 310
 - brain blood flow and, 156
 - chemoreceptor excitation and, 423
 - intestinal motility and, 113, 117
 - kidney circulation and, 366
 - lung metabolism of, 451
 - pulmonary circulation and, 442
- Hypertension, essential, 160-62
 - aldosterone and, 247, 248, 250, 251, 379
 - angiotensin and, 379
 - coronary blood flow and, 157
 - critical closing and, 161
 - hypotensive drugs, 162
 - inheritance of, 161, 162
 - kidney circulation in, 367
 - neurogenic, 161
- Hypertension, experimental
 - androgens and, 73
 - testicular arteries and, 161
- Hypertension, renal
 - aldosterone and, 247, 248, 484
 - blood angiotensin in, 483, 484
 - kidney infarcts and, 161
 - see also Angiotensin
- Hypnosis
 - skin circulation in, 146
- Hypothalamus
 - ACTH secretion and, 225-30
 - arterial responses from, 145
 - blood flow in, 87
 - estrus and, 59, 60
 - food intake regulation and, 109, 110
 - heart action and, 181
 - kidney function and, 390
 - limbic system and, 229
 - metabolism of, 228
 - neural circuits involving, 229
 - osmoreceptors in, 476
 - ovulation and, 59
 - portal vessels from, 227
 - respiratory control by, 421
 - sensors in, 87
 - stress responses and, 228, 229
 - sympathetic vasodilators and, 150-52
 - temperature regulation and, 86-88, 95, 144
 - vagus effects on, 475
 - vasopressin release and, 391
- I
 - Insulin
 - ACTH actions and, 236
 - adenohypophysis and, 224
 - amino acid metabolism and, 237
 - brain blood flow and, 156
 - heart metabolism and, 175
 - lactation and, 70
 - potassium transport and, 328, 329
 - sodium transport and, 328, 329
 - stomach secretion and, 121, 122
 - Intestines, large
 - see Colon
 - Intestines, small
 - absorption from, 126-32
 - basic mechanisms of, 126
 - carbohydrate, 130, 131
 - cholesterol, 131, 132
 - electrolyte, 125, 127
 - energetics of, 127
 - fat, 128, 129
 - iron, 128
 - protein, 129, 130
 - vitamin B₁₂, 131
 - water, 127
 - bilirubin metabolism in, 126
 - circulation in
 - baroreceptors and, 146, 147
 - blood flow rate, 132, 133
 - carbon dioxide and, 154
 - regional flows in, 152, 153
 - shock and, 153
 - electrical activity of, 116, 117
 - embryology of, 43
 - enzymes of, 46
 - metabolism of, 126
 - methods for study of, 116
 - motility of, 112-17
 - drug effects on, 113
 - nervous control of, 112, 113
 - perfusion of, 133
 - sodium pump in, 130
 - Intrinsic factor
 - B₁₂ absorption and, 131
 - Iodine
 - protein-bound
 - estrogens and, 73
 - Iron
 - intestinal absorption of, 128
 - plasma content of, 128
 - Itch
 - neural mechanism of, 215
- J
 - Jaundice

bile pigments and, 125
 Joints
 cold effects on, 94
 Juvenile hormone, insect
 actions of, 498, 499, 501
 chemistry of, 497
 distribution of, 497, 498
 secretion of, 497

K

17-Ketosteroids
 measurement of, 74
 urinary excretion of, 75
 Kidney, 357-409
 acid-base regulation by,
 393-98
 adrenal steroid actions on,
 377-84, 390, 403
 aldosterone actions on,
 369, 370, 379, 380-83
 aldosterone secretion and,
 377, 378, 481-84
 amino acid excretion by,
 401, 402
 ammonia excretion by, 382,
 396-98
 antidiuretic hormone and,
 377, 383-85
 antihypertensive
 mechanisms of, 161
 bicarbonate handling by,
 368, 394-96, 399
 blood-interstitial shifts in,
 367
 calcium effects on, 374,
 376, 386
 calcium excretion by, 399,
 400
 carbon dioxide concentra-
 tion in, 363, 397
 carbon dioxide effects on,
 391, 393-96
 carbonic anhydrase role in,
 394-96
 chloride handling by, 368-
 72, 395
 chlorothiazide effects on,
 389, 390
 circulation in, 358-68
 adrenal steroids and, 381,
 384
 antidiuretic hormone and,
 362
 autoregulation in, 153,
 358-61
 cortical, 364
 drugs and, 366, 367
 epinephrine and, 362, 366
 hemorrhagic shock and,
 366
 hypertension and, 367
 hypoxia and, 366
 intrarenal tissue pressure
 and, 359-61
 measurement of, 362,
 366, 367

medullary, 361-64, 384
 nervous control of, 365
 oxygen consumption and,
 364, 365
 pyrogens and, 153, 367
 reviews on, 358
 stress responses and, 367
 countercurrent exchange
 systems in
 disorders of, 397
 countercurrent systems in
 medullary circulation and,
 363-64, 386
 reviews on, 358
 diodrast handling by, 405
 diuresis, 383-90
 diuretics, 358, 372, 387-90
 electrical phenomena of,
 358, 368, 370, 374, 375,
 394
 electrolyte excretion by,
 368-83
 erythropoiesis and, 407-9
 erythropoietin production
 by, 407, 408
 function of
 age changes in, 381
 diurnal rhythm in, 391
 hypothermia and, 99
 glomerular filtration
 adrenal steroids and, 380,
 381
 metabolism and, 364
 hormonal effects on, 357,
 358
 infarcts of, 161
 juxtaglomerular apparatus
 of, 250, 360, 366, 378
 mercurial diuretics, 387-
 89
 metabolism of
 anaerobic glycolysis and,
 363, 383
 blood flow and, 364, 365
 regional rates of, 363
 sodium transport and,
 373, 374
 morphology of, 357
 nervous control of, 358,
 365, 390
 organic acids and bases
 excretion by, 403-7
 oxygen concentration in,
 363
 nephron permeability in,
 376, 377
 PAH handling by, 405, 406
 parathyroid effects on,
 398-400
 phosphate handling by, 396-
 400
 potassium handling by,
 371-76, 380, 381, 383
 protein excretion by, 402,
 403
 protein synthesis in, 246
 renal hypertension, 161

renin-angiotensin system
 aldosterone secretion and,
 378, 379
 kidney release of, 379
 reviews on, 357, 358
 sodium exchanges in, 368-
 98
 active transport in, 368,
 369, 371, 373
 aldosterone and, 379-81,
 383, 390
 factors depressing, 385-
 87
 ion association and, 391,
 392
 medullary circulation and,
 363, 364
 metabolism and, 364,
 365, 373
 oxygen deficiency and, 391
 potassium deficiency and,
 385
 tubular mechanisms of,
 368, 369
 vasopressin and, 391
 spirolactone effects on, 382
 thyroid gland and, 386
 transplantation of, 366
 tubular functions, 368-407
 uric acid excretion by, 400,
 401
 urine concentration by,
 385, 386
 water exchanges in, 383-90
 adrenal steroids and, 364,
 383, 384
 medullary circulation and,
 363
 sodium excretion and, 384
 tubular mechanisms of,
 368

L

Lactation
 carcinogenesis and, 71
 hormonal control of, 70
 Larynx
 protective reflexes from,
 452
 Latitude effects
 animal populations and,
 517-40
 behavior and, 533, 534
 body color and, 533
 distribution of organisms
 and, 518-20, 525-28,
 531
 egg characteristics and,
 530
 embryology of, 529-32
 growth rates and, 522, 523,
 531
 heart rate and, 522, 524
 history of, 521-25
 hormones and, 539
 light role in, 519, 520,

- 528, 529
 metabolic rate, 522-24
 osmoregulation and, 539, 540
 reproduction and, 522, 523
 salinity and, 519, 528, 531-33
 temperature role in, 518-37
- Learning**
 anodal polarization and, 277, 278
 centrifugal sensory mechanisms and, 298
 chemical changes in, 270, 271
 consolidation of, 260-63
 cortical role in, 273-77, 280
 drug effects on, 261-66
 electrical activity of brain and, 269, 270, 278-83
 electroconvulsive shock and, 261-64
 epileptiform phenomena and, 268, 269
 glial cell changes in, 270
 hypoxia and, 261
 neural locus of, 273
 neuron behavior and, 272, 273
 physiological change in, 269-73
 steady potential shifts and, 277, 278
 see also Memory
- Light effects**
 behavior and, 533
 reproduction and, 528, 529
- Limbic system**
 ACTH secretion and, 229, 230
 hypothalamus and, 229
- Lipase**
 lymph content of, 123
- Lipids**
 bile content of, 125
 metabolism of, 246
- Liver**
 androgen actions on, 73
 BSP secretion by, 125, 126
 carbohydrate metabolism of, 245
 cholesterol metabolism in, 76
 circulation in, 152
 acetylcholine and, 152
 carbon dioxide and, 154
 cirrhosis and, 132
 collateral, 132, 152
 hypothermia and, 160
 methods for study of, 132, 152
 nervous control of, 152
 portal hypertension, 132
 cold effects on, 96, 97, 100
 corticosteroid effects on, 245, 246
 embryology of, 45, 46
 enzymes of, 44-46, 75, 96, 97
 estrogen metabolism in, 71
 inductive factors in, 29
 metabolism of, 96, 97
 mitochondria of, 76, 97, 247
 necrosis of, 73
 nonshivering thermogenesis and, 96
 protein metabolism of, 245, 246
 steroid catabolism in, 237, 242, 243
 thyroid actions on, 243
 see also Bile, Biliary system
- Lungs**
 aerosols and, 451
 air flow rates and, 431
 air temperature in, 434
 alveolar gas exchange, 435, 436
 mathematical models for, 436
 anatomy of, 450, 455
 atelectasis in, 437, 438, 451
 bronchial circulation
 see Bronchi
 chemoreceptors in, 426
 comparative anatomy of, 450
 compliance of, 428, 429, 434, 438, 443, 449
 diffusing capacity of, 438, 439
 dyspnea mechanisms, 433
 elastance and, 433
 emphysema of, 429-31, 437, 442, 451, 452
 see also Emphysema
 fibrocystic disease of, 124
 functional residual capacity of, 431, 434, 449
 heat loss through, 434, 435
 hemorrhage of, 99
 maximum breathing capacity, 431
 metabolism of, 450
 mucus in, 124
 newborn, 448, 449
 obstructive disease of, 431, 433
 pulmonary circulation, 439-45
 acetylcholine and, 442
 alveolar air pressure and, 440
 alveolar perfusion in, 142
 arterial hypertension in, 143
 arterial occlusion, 429, 430, 443
 arteriovenous shunts in, 436, 437, 444
 baroreceptors in, 148
 blood vessel morphology in, 444, 448
 blood volume in, 140, 141, 442, 443
 bradykinin and, 144
 breathing effects on, 141, 142
 bronchopulmonary flow, 142
 capillaries in, 142, 143
 capillary exchanges in, 435, 438
 capillary blood volume of, 439, 441, 442, 443
 drug effects on, 442
 exercise effects on, 143
 fluid aspiration and, 452
 hypoxia effects on, 142, 440, 441
 lung volume effects on, 141, 439, 440
 maturation of, 445
 nervous influences on, 441, 442
 pressure-flow relations in, 140, 141, 144
 pulmonary arteries, 439
 pulmonary congestion, 438, 439, 441
 pulmonary embolism, 444
 pulmonary hypertension, 452
 pulsatile capillary flow in, 442, 443
 regional differences in, 142
 reviews on, 454
 transit times in, 143
 uneven distribution of, 443-45
 vascular resistance in, 141, 143, 439-43
 vasomotor activity in, 141, 143, 144
 venous constriction in, 143, 441
 ventilation effects of, 443
 see also Bronchi, circulation in
 pulmonary edema, 99, 430, 434, 441, 444, 451
 stress relaxation of, 429, 438
 stretch receptors in, 423, 433
 surface tension in, 430, 438
 ventilation distribution in, 436, 443
 ventilation-perfusion relations, 436, 437

- volumes of, 430, 431
- Luteinizing hormone
 - see Gonadotropins
- Lymph
 - cholesterol transport in, 132
 - enzymes in, 123
 - fat transport in, 128
- Lymphatics
 - pancreatic, 123
- Lymphocytes
 - origin of, 23
 - thymic, 23
 - transformation to fibroblasts, 18
- M**
- Magnesium
 - cell exchanges of, 329, 330
 - deficiency of, 400
 - metabolism of, 400
 - temperature effects on, 100
- Malignancy
 - see Tumors
- Mammary glands
 - circulation in, 158
 - estrogen effects on, 70-72
 - hormonal control of, 70
 - hypothalamus and, 60
 - metabolism of, 70
 - prolactin and, 70
 - tumors of, 70-73
- Medulla oblongata
 - depressor area in, 472
 - dorsal column nuclei of, 291, 296, 298, 299
 - pressor area in, 471, 472
 - reticular units in, 292, 294
 - thermosensitivity of, 145
 - vasomotor activity of, 145
 - volume regulation and, 474
- Memory
 - bilateral symmetry and, 273-77
 - brain mechanisms of, 266, 267, 270, 278, 283
 - chemical basis for, 270, 271
 - consolidation of memory traces, 259, 268
 - corpus callosum and, 273-77
 - cortical lesions and, 266, 268
 - electroconvulsive shocks and, 261-64
 - epileptiform phenomena and, 268, 269
 - drug effects on, 261-67
 - interocular transfer and, 273-77
 - physiological basis of, 259-83
 - retrograde amnesia,
- 259-63, 266
- short and long term factors
 - in, 267, 268
- see also Learning
- Menstruation
 - amenorrhea treatment, 61, 62
 - blood estrogens and, 74
 - contraceptive agents and, 60
 - steroid secretion during, 62
- Mercurial diuretics
 - kidney function and, 387-89
- Metabolism, energy
 - birds
 - latitude and, 537
 - temperature and, 526, 537
 - cold exposure and, 92-95
 - hibernation and, 100, 101
 - high altitude and, 447
 - hypothermia and, 99
 - invertebrates
 - latitude and, 522-24, 531-37
 - temperature and, 522-24, 531-37
 - nonshivering thermogenesis, 94, 96, 97
 - shivering, 93, 94
 - temperature regulation and, 87-89
 - thermic neutrality and, 95
- Metabolism, tissue
 - insect diapause and, 495
 - latitude effects and, 537-40
 - temperature and, 537, 538
- Mitochondria
 - adrenal cortex and, 238
 - cold adaptation and, 97
 - heart metabolism and, 175
- Moulting
 - body activity and, 508
 - crustacean
 - moult-accelerating hormone, 500
 - sinus gland and, 499
 - Y organ and, 499
 - endocrine control of, 491-500
 - brain hormone for, 491-93
 - crustaceous, 499, 500
 - insects, 491-99
 - thoracic gland hormone, 493, 494
 - inhibition of, 494
 - water metabolism and, 505
- Mucosae
 - receptors in, 201
- Mucus
 - chemistry of, 124
 - fibrocystic disease and, 124
- Muscle, skeletal
 - afferent innervation of, 289, 291
 - calcium effects on, 332
 - chemical sensitivity of, 335, 336
 - cholinesterase in, 43
 - circulation in, 150-52
 - arteriovenous shunts in, 151
 - carbon dioxide and, 154, 155
 - emotion and, 151
 - exercise and, 152
 - nervous control of, 150
 - nutritional flow in, 150, 151
 - sodium clearance and, 150, 151
 - sympathetic vasodilators in, 151, 152
 - temperature in, 90, 101
 - vasodilator substance from, 152
 - cold effects on, 94, 96, 97, 101
 - corticosteroid catabolism in, 244
 - corticosteroid effects on, 245, 246
 - denervation effects in, 333, 335-37, 341
 - embryology of, 42, 43
 - enzymes in, 96
 - innervation of, 43
 - ion transport in, 325, 328, 329, 332
 - membrane behavior in, 328-30, 332, 333
 - membrane potentials in, 329, 330, 333
 - metabolism of, 245, 246
 - multinuclearity of, 35
 - myosin of, 42
 - nerve regeneration in, 336
 - neuromuscular
 - transmission in, 335-38
 - acetylcholine and, 335-37, 341, 345
 - crustacean, 337, 338
 - electrical excitability in, 334
 - endplate potentials and, 336, 337
 - glial role in, 336, 337
 - junctional structure and, 348
 - ontogeny of, 335, 336
 - respiratory movements of, 432
 - respiratory reflexes from, 427
 - rhythmicity of, 332, 333
 - shivering and, 95
 - slow vs. fast, 335
 - temperature and, 152
 - tone of, 95
- Muscle, smooth

acetylcholine effects on, 113
 catecholamine effects on, 113
 conduction in, 112, 150
 electrical activity of, 112, 113
 fiber sizes in, 112
 histamine effects on, 113
 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 113
 inhibition of, 113
 neuromuscular transmission in acetylcholine and, 337
 junctional potentials and, 337
 potassium fluxes in, 114
 vascular, 158
 Muscle spindles temperature and, 288
 Myosin embryonic appearance of, 42
 heart content of, 173

N

Nerve cells

after-potentials of, 332, 333
 chemical composition of, 347
 cytoplasm of, 347
 dendritic activity of, 303-8, 345
 differentiation of, 19
 electrical activity of, 308
 excitation of, 325-34
 abnormal conditions for, 331, 332
 acetylcholine and, 326, 333, 334
 active transport and, 325-28
 amino acids and, 342
 anesthetics and, 334
 cell membranes and, 325-31, 347
 direct current effects in, 344
 electrical charges in, 343, 344
 energy-rich phosphates and, 327
 hypotheses of, 325-28
 ionic shifts and, 325-32
 phospholipids and, 326, 347
 sodium absence and, 331
 temperature and, 331, 334
 see also Synapses, transmission at
 growth of, 19
 impulse activity in, 343, 344

inhibition of, 338-40, 342, 344, 346
 learning and, 272, 273
 light effects on, 348
 pigments in, 348
 posttetric potentiation in, 272
 protoplasmic bridges between, 346, 347
 repetitive firing of, 344

Nerve fibers

afferents in spinal cord, 213
 A fibers, 207-9
 causalgia and, 216
 C fibers, 203, 206-8, 210, 288-90, 294, 313
 conduction in acetylcholine and, 333
 metabolic poisons and, 334
 optic changes during, 347, 348
 temperature and, 100
 velocity of, 207
 degeneration of, 202-4, 216
 development of, 204
 dorsal root efferents, 212
 enzymes in, 204
 excitability of, 331, 332
 free nerve endings, 288
 growth of, 273
 histochemistry of, 204, 205
 insulation of, 213
 nodes of Ranvier, 331, 334
 receptive fields of, 203, 204, 207, 210
 receptor excitation of, 206
 regeneration of, 202, 214, 216
 Schwann cells and, 347
 sensory modalities and, 288, 289
 skin distribution of, 202, 203
 structure of, 347
 temperature effects on, 207

Nerves

sensory fibers in, 204, 205, 218
 Nerve, vagus antidiuretic hormone secretion and, 475
 atrial receptor fibers in, 181
 blood volume regulation and, 181
 coronary circulation and, 156, 179, 180
 cortical excitability and, 475
 EEG effects and, 475
 esophageal effects of, 115
 fiber number in, 117
 gastric motility and, 115, 116
 gastrin secretion and,

121, 122

heart effects of, 100, 177, 182
 hypothalamus and, 475
 respiratory effects of, 423, 428, 432
 reticular activity and, 475
 vagovagal reflex, 117, 162, 182
 volume regulation and, 474, 478
 Nervous system cholinesterase in, 43
 dehydrogenase in, 46
 embryology of, 25, 42
 phosphatase in, 42
 Nervous system, central afferent paths in, 205
 carbon dioxide effects on, 448
 centrifugal sensory control in, 298-302
 cholinesterase in, 266
 circulatory control by, 182
 epicritic vs. protopathic sensations, 296
 enzymes in, 348
 glial role in, 308, 347, 348
 growth of, 273
 higher functions of, 259-83
 hypothermia and, 99
 integrative processes in, 344-47
 kidney function and, 390
 medial lemniscal system, 290-96
 metabolism of, 348
 phosphate metabolism in, 326
 protein turnover in, 348
 respiratory rhythm and, 421
 sensory mechanisms in, 287-302
 somatic functions of, 287-316
 somatic sensory system, 290-96, 298
 transmission in see Synapses
 Neurohormones, invertebrate annelid, 504, 505, 508
 insect, 492, 493, 502, 505, 507-9
 Nitrogen analysis method for, 437
 blood content of, 437
 Norepinephrine brain uptake of, 310
 cardiac output and, 153
 chemoceptor content of, 423
 heart effects of, 122
 nonshivering thermogenesis and, 96
 transmitter role of, 162

- vascular responses to, 153, 156
see also Catecholamines
- Nose
air warming by, 435
- Nucleic acids
growth and, 31-37
see also Deoxyribonucleic acid, Ribonucleic acid
- Nucleotides
heart actions and, 174, 175
- O**
- Obesity
fat metabolism in, 112
respiration and, 433, 434
reviews on, 111
- Optic gland
molluscan reproduction and, 503, 504
- Osmoceptors
circulatory, 147
- Osmoregulation
antidiuretic hormone and, 473, 476
blood volume regulation and, 476
kidney function and, 391
latitude effects and, 539, 540
osmoceptors, 476
see also Antidiuretic hormone
- Ova
biochemistry of, 64, 65
development of, 64
mortality of, 65
ovogenesis, 57, 58
transport of, 63
- Ovary
ascorbic acid of, 59
embryology of, 76
steroidogenesis in, 74
see also Ova
- Ovulation, 58-62
androgens and, 61
deficiency of, 58, 61, 62
estrogens and, 58, 62
gonadotropins and, 58
hypothalamus and, 59
neurohumoral control of, 59
timing of, 58
- Oxygen
alveolar exchange of, 435-37
analytic procedures for, 452, 453
diffusion of, 438, 447
electrodes for, 453
oximetry, 454
placental transport of, 449
tissue concentration of, 446, 447, 449
toxicity of, 447
- transport of, 445
- Oxygen consumption
measurement errors of, 436
- Oxygen deficiency, 447
acclimation to, 423, 424
- ADH secretion and, 391
altitude sickness, 441, 447
chemoreceptor excitation by, 422
coronary circulation and, 179
erythropoiesis and, 408
heart effects of, 184, 185
hypothermia and, 99
kidney circulation and, 366
kidney function and, 391
learning and, 261
newborn damage by, 447
pulmonary circulation and, 142, 440, 441
respiratory control by, 422, 423, 426, 427
shivering and, 88
systemic circulation and, 160
venoconstriction and, 447
- Oxytocin
kidney circulation and, 367
parturition role of, 70
- P**
- Pain
autonomic effects from, 216
carbon dioxide and, 448
causalgia, 216
central mechanisms for, 290, 292, 294
cerebral cortex and, 214
cold evoking, 218
fast vs. slow, 207
fibers subserving, 289
inhibition of, 215, 216
nerve blocking and, 214
nerve fibers mediating, 206, 207, 215, 216
"nocifensor system", 212
protopathic sensations and, 290
psychological factors in, 215, 216
receptors for, 207
referred, 210
spinal cord disease and, 213
thalamic, 214
threshold for, 210, 488
tissue damage and, 215
- Pancreas
circulation in, 133
enzymes of, 123, 124
external secretion of, 123, 124
lymphatics of, 123
- stomach secretion and, 121, 122
tumors of, 121
- Pancreozymin
chemistry of, 123
- Panting
control of, 88
hypocapnia from, 91
temperature regulation and, 88
- Parathyroid glands
bone formation and, 19
hormone of
calcium excretion and, 400
kidney actions of, 398-400
phosphate excretion and, 398-400
purification of, 398
- Parturition, 68, 69
hormonal control of, 69, 70
- Pepsin
stomach secretion of, 120
- Pericardium
heart filling and, 172
intra-pericardial pressure, 172, 173
- Pharynx
motility of, 114
- Phosphate
kidney excretion of
acid excretion and, 396, 397
parathyroid and, 398-400
plasma forms of, 399
- Phospholipids
nerve excitation and, 326
- Physiology, comparative
animal population, 517-40
endocrinological, 491-511
latitudinal effects, 517-40
reviews on, 517
- Physiology, developmental
see Cells, Growth
- Pineal body
adenoglomerulotropic hormone and, 479, 480
aldosterone secretion and, 249, 250
- Pitressin
see Antidiuretic hormone
- Pituitary gland
cell growth in, 22
- Pituitary stalk
portal vessels in, 227
section of, 226, 227
- Placenta
blood flow in, 66
countercurrent mechanism in, 449
estrogen secretion by, 68
gas exchanges of, 449
- Plasma
volume of

see Blood volume
 Populations, animal
 latitude effects on, 517-40
 Posture
 blood volume regulation
 and, 473
 cardiac output and, 176
 vascular effects of, 153,
 177
 Potassium
 aldosterone secretion and,
 477, 481
 cell potentials and, 329,
 332
 deficiency of, 385, 396,
 397, 399
 digitalis drugs and, 174
 heart and, 100, 172, 182-
 84, 188, 189
 intestinal absorption of,
 127
 kidney handling of, 371,
 376, 380, 381, 383
 muscle transport of, 328,
 329, 333
 nerve excitation and, 325,
 330-32
 nerve transport of, 325-30
 permeability to, 182, 183
 stomach secretion and,
 119, 120
 synaptic inhibition and, 339
 tissue content of, 183
 transfers of, 100, 114,
 127, 182, 188, 189, 357
 Pregnancy, 64-68
 abortion, 68
 estrogens and, 65-69, 74
 gestagens and, 65
 implantation, 64, 65
 ovarian hormones in, 68
 pseudopregnancy, 65
 pubic separation in, 69
 tests for, 59
 Pressoreceptors
 see Carotid sinus,
 Baroreceptors
 Progesterone
 blood content of, 69
 cervical mucus and, 64
 effects of, 73
 hyperventilation and, 449
 implantation and, 65
 lactation and, 70
 metabolism of, 75
 ovulation and, 58, 62
 steroidogenesis and, 241
 uterine effects of, 66, 67,
 69
 Prolactin
 blood content of, 71
 lactation and, 70
 secretion of, 71
 Proprioception
 central mechanisms for,
 210
 Prostate gland

zinc uptake by, 59
 Protein metabolism
 corticosteroids and, 244-
 46
 Proteins
 biosynthesis of, 34-39,
 48, 76, 224
 growth and, 37-47, 48
 immunological specificity
 of, 39-42
 inductive factors and, 28,
 29
 intestinal absorption of,
 129, 130
 kidney excretion of, 402,
 403
 nervous turnover of, 348
 proteinurias, 403
 Proteins, plasma
 cold effects on, 95, 96
 kidney reabsorption of,
 403
 serological specificity of,
 47
 steroid binding by, 242
 Purines
 biosynthesis of, 34
 Pyramidal tract
 afferent activity of, 211,
 302, 303
 afferent control by, 298,
 299
 antidromic stimulation of,
 304
 Pyrogens
 kidney circulation and,
 153, 367

Q

Queen substance
 bee behavior and, 509

R

Radiation effects
 androgens and, 73
 estrogens and, 73
 temperature and, 99
 Receptors
 central feedback on, 212
 excitation of, 217, 343
 generator potentials of,
 343
 Receptors, cutaneous, 199-
 219
 anatomy of, 199-201, 217
 central paths for, 205,
 209, 210
 electrophysiology of, 208,
 209
 excitation of, 206, 217,
 218
 free nerve endings, 288
 generator potentials of,
 206
 mechanoreceptive, 207

nociceptive, 206, 207
 "nocifensor system", 212
 Pacinian corpuscles as,
 206, 207, 290
 replacement of, 201, 202
 sensory spots and, 217
 specificity of, 205-7, 210,
 217, 218, 287-90
 sympathetic influences on,
 212
 tactile, 288
 thermal, 88, 89, 207, 211,
 217, 218, 288, 289
 transducer role of, 206
 Receptors, thermal
 excitation of, 217, 218
 Red corpuscles
 carbon dioxide permea-
 bility of, 438
 destruction of
 lungs and, 450
 erythropoiesis
 erythropoietin and, 407,
 408
 excessive, 408
 hypoxia and, 408
 kidney role in, 407-9
 ion transport in, 376
 oxygen dissociation
 kinetics in, 438
 Reflexes, conditioned
 arterial pressure and, 161
 food intake regulation and,
 109
 see also Learning
 Relaxin
 pubic separation and, 69,
 70
 uterine effects of, 66, 67
 Renin
 ACTH secretion and, 482
 adrenal cortex effects of,
 482
 aldosterone secretion and,
 482-84
 brainstem control of, 484
 renal release of, 379
 Reproduction, 57-77
 contraception, 60, 61
 delivery of young, 68-70
 developmental sex
 anomalies, 67
 gamete release, 58-62
 gamete transport, 62, 63
 gametogenesis, 57, 58
 lactation, 70
 odor effects in, 66
 ovulation, 58-62
 sex determination, 67
 sex hormones
 effects of, 73, 74
 mechanism of, 75-77
 metabolism of, 74, 75
 tumors and, 71-73
 thyroid hormones and, 66
 see also Androgens,
 Estrogens,

- Gonadotropins, Ovary,
 Pregnancy, Testis,
 Uterus, etc.
 Reproduction, invertebrate
 breeding seasons, 528,
 529
 cycles of, 528
 endocrine control of, 500-4
 annelids, 504
 crustacea, 502, 503
 insects, 500-2
 molluscs, 503, 504
 hormonal control of, 504,
 505
 latitude and, 522, 523,
 528, 529
 temperature and, 522, 523,
 528
 Reserpine
 action mechanism of, 162
 brain blood flow and, 156
 catecholamine depletion
 by, 113, 171
 heart effects of, 171, 172,
 190
 heat effects and, 91
 Respiration, 421-55
 acceleration and, 434
 airway resistance effects,
 426, 429-31, 451
 anesthetic agents and, 427,
 428
 artificial respiration, 451,
 452
 blood-gas transport, 445,
 446
 body movement and, 424,
 427
 carbon dioxide response
 curves and, 425, 426,
 428, 449
 central fiber paths for,
 422
 Cheyne-Stokes breathing,
 421
 circulatory effects of, 141
 clinical physiology of, 451,
 452, 455
 dead space of, 426, 437
 diaphragm activity in, 432,
 434
 drug effects on, 427, 428
 dyspnea mechanism, 433
 efficiency of, 432, 433
 exercise and, 422, 426-33,
 436-39, 443
 fluid aspiration and, 452
 gas exchange through, 434-
 39
 heat loss by, 437
 hyperthyroidism and, 428
 hyperventilation effects
 chemical, 421, 424
 mechanical, 433
 intrapleural pressure, 428,
 449
 laryngeal protective
 reflexes, 452
 mechanics of, 428-34
 reviews on, 428
 see also Lungs,
 compliance of, etc.
 methods for study of, 452-
 55
 muscles of, 432, 448
 negative pressure
 breathing, 142, 451
 newborn, 448, 449, 455
 newborn respiratory
 distress, 449
 obesity and, 433, 434
 phonation and, 434
 positive-pressure
 breathing, 451, 452
 proprioceptive control of,
 423
 pulmonary function
 studies, 452, 457
 regulation of, 421-28
 central nervous, 421, 422
 chemical, 421, 424-26
 newborn and, 449
 reflex, 422-24, 433
 reflex, see also
 Chemoceptors
 work of breathing and,
 433
 see also Carbon dioxide,
 Oxygen deficiency,
 Chemoceptors, etc.
 respiratory centers, 422
 impulse output from, 425
 unit activity in, 422
 respiratory rate
 temperature and, 94
 reviews on, 454
 sleep and, 422
 temperature effects on,
 427
 vagus control of, 423, 428,
 432
 water loss by, 434, 435
 work of breathing, 432, 433
 Reticular formation, 308-16
 ACTH secretion and, 231
 activating system in, 309-
 14
 afferent paths to, 212, 293
 aldosterone secretion and,
 475-77, 484
 anatomy of, 311
 anesthetic action on, 212
 antidiuretic hormone
 secretion and, 484
 arousal and, 309, 316
 basal ganglia and, 295
 behavioral role of, 315,
 316
 blood volume regulation
 and, 475-77, 484
 catecholamines and, 309,
 310
 centrifugal sensory control
 by, 298-300
 chemical mediation in,
 309
 cortical activity and, 300,
 301, 314
 cutaneous sensory
 mechanisms and, 212
 depressor area in, 472
 hippocampal activity and,
 314, 315
 inhibitory influences on,
 212
 learning and, 279
 pressor area in, 471, 472
 receptive functions of,
 294-97
 sleep and, 309, 313, 316
 spontaneous activity of,
 471
 synchronizing mechanisms
 and, 310-13
 thalamic activity and, 301
 vagus nerve and, 475
 vasomotor activity of,
 471, 472, 484
 Reticuloendothelial system
 hormones and, 73
 Retina
 cell growth of, 22
 embryology of, 43
 enzymes in, 43
 interocular transfer and,
 273-77
 localization in, 297
 pigments of
 see Visual pigments
 ribonucleic acid in, 271
 transplantation of, 43
 Ribonucleic acid
 adenohypophyseal content
 of, 224
 biosynthesis of, 35-37
 cell content of, 36
 enzyme induction and, 45
 growth and, 35-37
 memory trace and, 270,
 271
 nervous system content
 of, 348
 protein synthesis and, 35

 S
 Saliva
 cations in, 111
 composition of, 117-19
 Salivary glands, 117-19
 cellular maturation in,
 118
 denervation of, 118, 119
 innervation of, 118
 ionic transfer in, 118
 sodium recirculation in,
 118
 sodium transport in, 326
 Semen
 seminal plasma, 63
 Seminal vesicles

- androgen effects on, 76
- metabolism of, 76
- Sensations, cutaneous
 - see Skin, sensations from
- Serotonin
 - see 5-Hydroxytryptamine
- Shivering
 - hypoxia and, 88
 - metabolism and, 93, 94, 97
 - temperature regulation and, 87, 94, 95
- Shock
 - capillary permeability in, 160
 - cholinergic vasomotor nerves and, 146
 - kidney function in, 366
 - see also Endotoxins
- Skin
 - androgen action on, 73
 - circulation in, 148-50
 - bradykinin and, 149
 - carbon dioxide and, 154, 155
 - nervous control of, 90, 148
 - reactive hyperemia and, 150
 - regional differences in, 148, 149
 - sweating and, 149
 - temperature and, 90, 93
 - temperature regulation and, 144
 - thermovascular reflexes, 144, 145, 149, 150
 - vasodilator mechanisms in, 148, 149, 150
 - cold effects on, 96
 - connective tissue of, 73
 - embryology of, 20, 23, 24
 - estrogen action on, 73
 - heat transfer through, 98
 - nerve endings in, 200, 201
 - nerve fiber distribution in, 202-4
 - nerve stimulation in, 203
 - pigmentation of, 73
 - progesterone action on, 73
 - sebaceous glands of, 68, 73
 - sensations from, 199-219
 - central feedback on, 212
 - clinical observations on, 212-16
 - cold exposure and, 93, 97
 - discrimination in, 288
 - dysesthesia, 214, 215
 - free nerve endings and, 217, 288
 - human sensory studies, 216-18
 - latency of, 207, 209
 - leprosy and, 212, 213
 - modality specificity and, 210
 - nerve lesions and, 213
 - protopathic, 290
 - punctate theory of, 216, 217
 - sensory input alteration and, 214-16
 - spatial summation in, 218
 - spinal cord lesions and, 213, 214
 - tactile discrimination, 97
 - thermal, 213, 214, 217, 218
 - see also Pain; Receptors, cutaneous; Temperature; Touch, etc.
 - temperature of
 - cold exposure and, 93
 - fitness and, 93
 - regional differences in, 94, 148
 - sensations and, 97
 - temperature regulation and, 86, 87
 - thermal insulation by, 94, 98
 - thermal receptors in, 88, 89
 - Sleep
 - "activated", 313, 314
 - behavior during, 315
 - brainstem role in, 311, 312
 - catecholamine secretion and, 94
 - cold exposure and, 93
 - cortisone role in, 314
 - dreaming and, 314
 - EEG changes in, 311, 313, 314
 - hypoxia in, 422
 - respiratory changes in, 422
 - reviews on, 309
 - Sodium
 - active transport of, 325-28
 - aldosterone secretion and, 248, 250, 477
 - blood volume regulation and, 477-84
 - brain receptor for, 390
 - corticosteroid catabolism and, 243
 - coupled pump for, 371-73, 375, 385
 - depletion of, 386
 - fibrillation and, 188
 - field equation for, 330
 - heart excitation and, 182-84, 188
 - intestinal absorption of, 127
 - ionic transfer of, 182-84, 188, 189
 - kidney exchanges of, 363-98
 - microelectrodes for, 192
 - muscle membranes and, 328, 329, 332
 - nerve excitation and, 325-32
 - nerve membranes and, 330, 331
 - permeability to, 183
 - receptors sensitive to, 481
 - regulation of, 250
 - salivary content of, 111, 118
 - salt gland and, 326
 - salt wasting syndrome, 391
 - stomach secretion of, 119, 120
 - sugar absorption and, 130
 - taste preference for, 111
 - taste threshold for, 111
 - tissue clearance of, 150
 - tissue exchanges of, 357, 373, 374
 - transport of, 126, 127
 - Somatotropin
 - see Growth hormone
 - Spermatozoa
 - capacitation of, 63, 64
 - fertilization by, 63, 64
 - sex of, 57, 64
 - spermatogenesis, 57, 58
 - temperature effects on, 91
 - transport of, 63
 - types of, 64
 - Spinal cord
 - afferent neurons in, 209, 210, 291, 292
 - afferent paths in, 205, 209-13, 216, 292, 294
 - anterolateral columns of, 201, 211, 214, 294
 - chordotomy, 213, 215
 - clinical disorders of, 213, 214
 - dorsal columns of, 210, 211, 213
 - electrical activity of
 - temperature and, 100
 - motoneurons of
 - see Nerve cells
 - spinothalamic system, 290, 292-94
 - Spirolactones
 - aldosterone actions and, 382
 - kidney function and, 382
 - uterine effects of, 66
 - Spleen
 - antibody formation and, 48
 - circulation in, 153
 - tissue grafting and, 47
 - Stomach
 - central control of, 116
 - circulation in, 153

- esophagogastric junction, 115
 gastrectomy effects, 131
 motility of, 115, 116
 parietal cell mass in, 121
 pyloric gland area of, 122, 123
 secretion of, 119-23
 acid secretion, 119-21
 adrenal steroids and, 121
 electrolytes secreted, 119-20
 food stimulation of, 119
 gastrin and, 122, 123
 glucagon and, 121, 122
 histamine and, 119-23
 inhibition of, 121-23
 insulin and, 121, 122
 nervous control of, 120-22
 pepsin and, 120
 phases of, 122
 uropepsin excretion and, 120
 vagal control of, 115, 116
 Stress responses
 ACTH secretion and, 225, 227-33
 age differences in, 226
 brainstem and, 230, 231
 hypothalamus and, 228, 229, 231
 hypothermia and, 99
 kidney circulation and, 367
 limbic system and, 229
 plasma steroids and, 240, 241
 sex differences in, 226
 temperature evoking, 91
 vasopressin and, 232, 233
 Sulfates
 excretion of, 392, 393
 tissue uptake of, 393
 Sulfhydryl compounds
 cell growth and, 16
 Swallowing
 disorders of, 115
 mechanism of, 114
 Sweat glands
 innervation of, 204
 Sweating
 bradykinin and, 90
 cyclic secretion and, 90
 heat acclimation and, 91
 heat tolerance and, 90
 nervous control of, 145
 prediction of rate of, 90
 skin vasodilatation and, 149
 temperature regulation and, 86
 venous pressure and, 90
 Swim bladders
 oxygen transport in, 450
 rete mirabile of, 450
 Sympathetic nervous system
 cell growth in, 19
 central vasomotor paths in, 471, 472
 coronary circulation and, 156, 179, 180
 ganglia excitation in, 333
 heart effects of, 169, 171, 172, 177
 hepatic circulation and, 152
 intestinal motility and, 112, 117
 pain and, 216
 pulmonary circulation and, 442
 salivary glands and, 118
 skin circulation and, 90
 stomach secretion and, 120
 tactile receptors and, 212
 vasodilator mechanism in, 150-52
 vasomotor role of, 146, 150
 Synapses
 electrical inexcitability of, 334, 335
 transmission at, 334-43
 acetylcholine and, 340-42
 amino acids and, 342
 dendritic role in, 344, 345
 graded responses and, 344
 inhibition at, 338-40, 342, 344, 346
 input-output relations in, 345, 346
 integrative parameters in, 344-47
 ionic role in, 339
 microstructure of, 348
 postsynaptic potentials and, 334, 338, 339, 344-46
 transmitter action at, 338-42, 345
 see also Muscle, skeletal, neuromuscular transmission

 T
 Temperature
 action potentials and, 334
 ciliary activity and, 527
 cold effects, 91-98, 100, 101
 effects of, 85-101
 heat effects, 89-91
 latitude effects and, 518-39
 lethal limits of, 525-28
 nerve conduction and, 100
 nerve excitation and, 331
 nerve fiber effects of, 207
 receptor discharge and, 88, 288-90
 receptors for, 88, 89
 reviews on, 85
 Temperature, body
 aldosterone secretion and, 482
 blood clotting and, 94
 diurnal rhythm of, 89, 96
 heat transfer in, 98
 hyperthermia
 circulation in, 90
 emotional, 89
 reproduction and, 91
 hypothermia, 98-100
 blood volume and, 99
 carbon dioxide and, 99
 central nervous system and, 100
 chemoreceptors in, 451
 complications of, 99
 coronary circulation and, 158
 epinephrine and, 99, 100
 heart in, 170
 kidney circulation and, 367
 kidney function and, 99
 metabolism and, 99
 regional blood flow in, 160
 respiration in, 427
 reviews on, 98, 99, 160
 temperature regulation and, 88
 normals in birds, 540
 ovulation and, 58
 regional differences in, 86, 87, 94, 98, 99
 respiratory effects of, 427
 respiratory heat loss, 434, 435
 Temperature, environmental
 acclimation to, 538
 ACTH secretion and, 225, 226
 bird metabolic rate and, 526
 cold acclimation, 91, 92, 95-97, 101, 150
 cold effects, 225, 226
 cold injury, 101
 cold tolerance, 92, 93, 95, 100
 cold vasoconstriction, 152
 heat acclimation, 90, 91
 heat collapse, 90
 heat exhaustion, 159
 heat tolerance, 90, 91
 hemorrhage effects and, 96
 insect diapause and, 495
 intermediary metabolism and, 96, 97
 kidney circulation and, 367
 life span and, 96
 organ weights and, 96
 plasma proteins and, 95
 poikilotherm compensation for, 517, 519, 540

- psychological effects of, 91
 requirements for shelters, 91
 space suits and, 89, 90
 stress responses from, 91
 thermal comfort and, 89
 thermovascular reflexes, 145
 thyroid activity and, 93, 96
 vasomotor responses to, 90
 work performance and, 90, 93
 see also Hibernation
 Temperature regulation, 85-89
 analogue studies of, 98
 anesthesia and, 145
 behavioral aspects of, 95, 97
 blood temperature and, 86-88
 body insulation and, 540
 catecholamine secretion and, 94
 centers for, 86-88
 comparative aspects of, 96, 540
 food intake and, 93
 heat loss and, 86
 hypothalamus and, 86-88, 95
 individual differences in, 91
 internal temperature and, 86
 metabolic rate and, 92-95, 97
 neural paths for, 88
 nonshivering thermogenesis, 94, 96, 97
 ontogeny of, 88, 89, 95, 96
 skin circulation and, 144
 skin temperature and, 144
 sweating and, 145
 see also Fever, Panting, Shivering, Sweating
 Testis
 arterial hypertension and, 161
 embryology of, 43, 76
 estrogen action on, 72
 metabolism of, 58
 reproductive cycles and, 529
 steroids secreted by, 62
 testosterone action on, 62
 tumors of, 72, 74
 see also Spermatozoa
 Testosterone
 corticosteroid catabolism and, 242
 determination of, 74
 estrus and, 60
 mammary effects of, 72
 mechanism of action of, 75
 spermatogenesis and, 57
 testis effects of, 62
 urinary excretion of, 74
 uterine effects of, 66
 Thalamus
 afferent paths in, 205, 210, 211, 293, 294
 attention and, 300
 electrical activity of, 310, 314
 learning and, 279
 pain mechanisms in, 214
 respiratory control and, 422
 reticular system and, 301, 310
 somatosensory mechanisms in, 293
 spatial localization in, 211
 synchronization and, 312
 thalamocortical relations, 294, 295, 299, 309
 Thirst
 osmotic factors in, 110, 111
 neural mechanism of, 110-12
 Thoracic gland, insect, 493, 494, 511
 actions of, 495-97
 body color and, 506
 cells secreting in, 509
 diapause and, 494, 495
 hormone stimulating, 491-93, 495
 juvenile gland and, 498
 moulting and, 493, 494, 504
 regeneration and, 504
 Thymus
 origin of cells in, 23
 Thyroid gland
 ACTH secretion and, 243
 cold effects on, 93
 corticoidogenesis and, 241, 243
 estrogen effects on, 73
 hyperthyroidism
 respiration in, 428
 kidney function and, 386
 liver metabolism and, 243
 pregnancy and, 66
 protein-bound iodine
 see Iodine, protein-bound
 temperature regulation and, 95, 96
 Thyrotropin
 secretion of
 acetylcholine and, 493
 Thyroxine
 cell differentiation and, 19
 food consumption and, 95
 lactation and, 70
 Tickle
 mechanism of, 214
 Tissue culture
 rhythmic activity in, 185
 see also Growth
 Touch
 central feedback for, 212
 central mechanisms for, 209-11, 213, 291, 292
 contralateral transfer of, 273, 275
 fibers mediating, 290
 placing reactions to, 292
 receptors for, 209, 288, 289
 Trachea
 tracheal-bronchial compliance, 429
 voice production and, 434
 Training
 circulatory effects of, 177
 exercise tolerance and, 427
 Transcortin
 steroid binding by, 242
 Transplantation, tissue
 developmental aspects of, 47
 tolerance to, 47, 48
 Trypsin
 chemistry of, 123, 124
 Tumors
 adrenal, 73
 carcinogens and, 72
 endocrine, 74
 inductive factors in, 27
 malignancy induction, 21
 malignancy invasiveness, 15
 mammary, 71-73
 metabolism of, 21
 renal, 72
 Rous sarcoma, 17
 sex hormones and, 71-74
 steroidogenesis in, 74
 steroids and, 223
 testicular, 72
 uterine, 72
 U
 Ulcer, peptic
 adrenal steroids and, 121
 estrogens and, 73
 uropepsin excretion and, 120
 Urea
 biosynthesis of, 237
 kidney excretion of, 377
 Uric acid
 gout and, 401
 intestinal excretion of, 401
 kidney excretion of, 400, 401
 metabolism of, 401
 Uridine
 DNA synthesis and, 32, 34
 RNA synthesis and, 35
 Uropepsin
 gastric secretion and, 120
 Uterine tubes
 motility of, 63
 ova transport in, 63
 secretions of, 63
 Uterus
 androgen action on, 66
 cancer of, 72

- cervical mucus, 64
 circulation in, 158
 epithelial cells of, 66, 67
 estrogen action on, 64, 66, 67, 75
 fetal enzyme content and, 45
 luteolysis factor in, 76
 motility of, 69
 ovicidal factor in, 65
 progesterone action in, 66
 relaxin action on, 70
 sperm environment in, 64
 tissue enzymes of, 67
- V
- Vagus nerve
 see Nerve, vagus
- Vasomotor activities
 arterial pressure
 regulation and, 471, 472
 autoregulation of flow
 kidney and, 358-61
 myogenic factors in, 360, 361
 brain centers for, 145
 carbon dioxide and, 154, 155
 catecholamines and, 146, 153
 cholinergic nerves and, 146
 cold pressor response, 95, 97
 cold vasodilatation, 149, 150
 depressor areas, 472
 emotion and, 89
 hypertension and, 161
 hypnosis and, 146
 muscular, 150
 pulmonary, 141, 144
 temperature and, 90, 93, 94
 thermovascular reflexes, 144, 145, 149, 150
 transmural pressure and, 159
- vasomotor centers, 471, 472
 vasovagal reactions, 117, 162, 182
- Vasopressin
 ACTH secretion and, 232
 adrenal secretion and, 232
 brain release of, 310, 391
 kidney function and, 384-87
 ovarian ascorbate and, 59
 stress responses and, 232
 vascular effects of, 153
 water permeability and, 377
- Venous circulation
 aldosterone secretion and, 477
 antidiuretic hormone and, 473
 antigravity suit effects on, 160
 artificial respiration and, 452
 carotid sinus reflexes and, 148
 chemoreceptors in, 426
 distensibility of, 159, 160
 exercise and, 159
 hematocrit and, 160
 hypoxia and, 447
 vasoconstriction, 148, 159, 447
 venous return and, 160
- Venous pressure
 angiotensin and, 174
- Vision
 central mechanisms for, 274, 275, 278, 296-301
 dark adaptation in, 297
 interocular transfer and, 273-77
 visual deafferentation, 298
- Visual pigments
 hormones and, 19
- Vitamin A
 adrenal steroidogenesis and, 238
 cell differentiation and, 17
- deficiency of, 73
 synthesis of, 19
- Vitamin B₁₂
 DNA synthesis and, 34
 intestinal absorption of, 131
- Vitamin D
 intestinal absorption and, 128
 kidney deposition of, 400
- Voice
 phonation mechanisms, 434
- Volume receptors
 aldosterone secretion and, 477-84
 antidiuretic hormone secretion and, 473-77
 location of, 473, 474, 477
 see also Blood volume, regulation of
- Vomiting
 mechanism of, 114
- W
- Water
 active transport of, 127
 body intake of
 see Drinking, Thirst
 intestinal absorption of, 127
 kidney exchanges of, 363, 365, 366, 376, 379, 383-90
 metabolism of, 357, 409
 invertebrate, 505, 506
 permeability to
 antidiuretic hormone and, 377, 384
 respiratory loss of, 434, 435
- Y
- Y organ
 cell action of, 500
 crustacean moulting and, 499, 500, 511

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 20 TO 24

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

A

Abbott, B. C., 23:529
Allen, T. H., 22:349
Angeletti, P. U., 24:11
Arthur, R. P., 20:179

B

Bass, A. D., 21:49
Beadle, G. W., 22:45
Bernhard, C. G., 21:325
Black, E. C., 22:169
Bohr, D. F., 23:295
Bollman, J. L., 23:183
Bovet, D., 20:305
Brady, A. J., 23:529
Brindley, G. S., 20:559
Brinkhous, K. M., 21:271
Brooks, F. P., 22:473
Budy, A. M., 21:69
Buser, P., 23:387

C

Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 21:499
Carlson, L. D., 24:85
Carpi, A., 20:305
Cibils, L. A., 21:499
Cooper, K. E., 24:139
Crescitelli, F., 22:525
Crismon, J. M., 22:317

D

Daniels, F., Jr., 23:207
Davenport, H. W., 21:183
Deutsch, J. A., 24:259
Dowling, J. T., 22:615
Drummond, G. I., 22:169

E

Edelman, I. S., 23:37
Edwards, C., 24:325
Ernster, L., 20:13

F

Farner, D. S., 23:71
Farrell, G., 24:471
Fenn, W. O., 24:1
Fielitz, C., 21:499
Flink, E. B., 23:229
Florey, E., 23:501

Forbes, T. R., 22:75
Forsham, P. H., 22:579
Fortier, C., 24:223
Frank, K., 23:357
Fry, F. E. J., 20:207
Fuhrman, F. A., 21:19
Fuortes, M. G. F., 23:357

G

Galeano, C., 22:433
Ganong, W. F., 22:579
Gelfan, S., 20:67
Giebisch, G., 24:357
Giese, A. C., 21:547
Goldberg, J. M., 22:499
Guyton, A. C., 21:239

H

Harris, A. S., 22:283
Hensel, H., 21:91
Hightower, N. C., Jr., 24:109
Hill, A. V., 21:1
Hoffman, B. F., 23:327
Hogben, C. A. M., 22:381

J

Jacobs, M. H., 20:405
Janowitz, H. D., 23:153
John, E. R., 23:451

K

Kavaler, F., 23:327
Kleiber, M., 23:15

L

Lawrence, M., 23:485
Leaf, A., 22:111
Leicester, H. M., 21:475
Levi-Montalcini, R., 24:11
Lindberg, O., 20:13
Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 23:207
Lorber, V., 20:97
Lotspeich, W. D., 20:339
Lukens, F. D. W., 21:445
Lutwak-Mann, C., 20:275

M

McLean, F. C., 21:69;
22:1

Mann, T., 20:275
Manwell, C., 22:191
Martin, A. W., 20:225
Masland, R. L., 20:533
Mason, J. W., 21:353
Miller, S., 24:199
Milnor, W. R., 24:169
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 23:529
Mountcastle, V. B., 20:471

N

Neff, W. D., 22:499
Nicholas, J. S., 22:95

O

Öbrink, K. J., 20:377
Olds, J., 21:381
Osterhout, W. J. V., 20:1
Otis, A. B., 20:159

P

Paton, W. D. M., 20:431
Patton, H. D., 20:509
Perkins, J. F., Jr., 22:245
Pincus, G., 24:57
Pose, S. V., 21:499
Prescott, D. M., 22:17

R

Redgate, E. S., 20:243
Reeve, E. B., 22:349
Roberts, J. E., 22:349
Rogers, T. A., 23:15
Rougeul, A., 23:387
Royce, P. C., 20:243
Russell, J. A., 20:43

S

Saffran, J., 21:403
Saffran, M., 21:403
Sayers, G., 20:243
Scher, A. M., 21:211
Schmidt, C. F., 23:1
Segundo, J. P., 22:433
Selkurt, E. E., 21:117
Severinghaus, J. W., 24:421
Shelley, W. B., 20:179
Shock, N. W., 23:97
Sica-Blanco, Y., 21:499
Simonson, E., 20:123

Solomon, D. H., 22: 615	Terzuolo, C. A., 24: 325	W
Spyropoulos, C. S., 22: 407	Tobias, J. M., 21:299	Wang, H.-H., 21:151
Ström, G., 23:419	V	Wang, S. C., 21:151
T	Van der Kloot, W. G., 24:491	Weddell, G., 24:199
Tasaki, I., 22:407	Velardo, J. T., 23:263	Wilhelmi, A. E., 20:43
Taylor, A. N., 24:471	Vernberg, F. J., 24: 517	Wirz, H., 23:577
Tenney, S. M., 23:123		Z
		Zanchetti, A., 24:287



INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

ADENOHYPHYSIS AND ADRENAL CORTEX

G. Sayers, E. S. Redgate, P. C. Royce	20:243-74
M. Saffran, J. Saffran	21:403-44
W. F. Ganong, P. H. Forsham	22:579-614
E. B. Flink	23:229-62
C. Fortier	24:223-58

BLOOD CLOTTING

K. M. Brinkhous	21:271-98
-----------------	-----------

BLOOD: FORMED ELEMENTS

M. H. Jacobs	20:405-30
--------------	-----------

BLOOD VOLUME

E. B. Reeve, T. H. Allen, J. E. Roberts	22:349-80
G. Farrell, A. N. Taylor	24:471-90

Neuroendocrine Aspects

CIRCULATION, PERIPHERAL

Pharmacological Aspects

D. Bovet, A. Carpi	20:305-38
A. C. Guyton	21:239-70
J. M. Crismon	22:317-48
D. F. Bohr	23:295-326
K. E. Cooper	24:139-68

COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY

Annual Reproductive Cycles of Marine

Invertebrates

Blood Pigments

Endocrinology of Invertebrates

Excretion

Fuel of Muscle Metabolism

Photoperiodicity

Physiological Properties

Temperature Compensation

Transmitter Substances

CONNECTIVE AND SUPPORTING TISSUES

Bone

CUTANEOUS RECEPTORS

Cutaneous Sensibility

A. C. Giese	21:547-76
C. Manwell	22:191-244
W. G. Van der Kloot	24:491-516
A. W. Martin	20:225-42
G. I. Drummond, E. C. Black	22:169-90
D. S. Farner	23:71-96
F. J. Vernberg	24:517-46
F. E. J. Fry	20:207-24
E. Florey	23:501-28
F. C. McLean, A. M. Budy	21:69-90
G. Weddell, S. Miller	24:199-222

DEVELOPMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY

Aging in Man

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

ENERGY METABOLISM

(see also Russian Literature)

GENETICS: PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

GROWTH

Hormonal Regulation

Growth and Differentiation

HEARING

HEART

HEAT AND COLD

KIDNEY, WATER AND ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM

LIVER

METABOLISM (see Kidney; and Energy Metabolism)

MUSCLE

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Conduction and Transmission

Pharmacological Aspects

Biophysical Aspects

Excitation and Synaptic Transmission

Higher Functions

Physiological Bases of Memory

Somatic Functions

Visceral Functions

PANCREAS AND INSULIN

J. S. Nicholas

N. W. Shock

K. J. Öbrink

H. W. Davenport

C. A. M. Hogben

H. D. Janowitz

N. C. Hightower, Jr.

M. Kleiber, T. A. Rogers

G. W. Beadle

J. A. Russell, A. E. Wilhelm

R. Levi-Montalcini,

P. U. Angeletti

M. Lawrence

V. Lorber

A. M. Scher

A. S. Harris

B. F. Hoffman, F. Kavalier

W. R. Milnor

H. Hensel

L. D. Carlson

W. D. Lotspeich

E. E. Selkurt

A. Leaf

H. Wirz

G. Giebisch

J. L. Bollman

S. Gelfan

W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, with

A. J. Brady, B. C. Abbott

W. D. M. Paton

J. M. Tobias

C. S. Spyropoulos, I. Tasaki

K. Frank, M. G. F. Fuortes

C. A. Terzuolo, C. Edwards

R. L. Masland

J. Olds

W. D. Neff, J. M. Goldberg

E. R. John

J. A. Deutsch

V. B. Mountcastle

C. G. Bernhard

J. P. Segundo, C. Galeano

P. Buser, A. Rougeul

A. Zanchetti

H. D. Patton

J. W. Mason

F. P. Brooks

G. Ström

22:95-110

23:97-122

20:377-404

21:183-210

22:381-406

23:153-82

24:109-38

23:15-36

22:45-74

20:43-66

24:11-56

23:485-500

20:97-122

21:211-38

22:283-316

23:337-56

24:169-98

21:91-116

24:85-108

20:339-76

21:117-50

22:111-68

23:577-606

24:357-420

23:183-206

20:67-96

23:529-76

20:431-70

21:299-324

22:407-32

23:357-86

24:325-56

20:533-58

21:381-402

22:499-524

23:451-84

24:259-86

20:471-508

21:325-52

22:433-72

23:387-418

24:287-324

20:509-32

21:353-80

22:473-98

23:419-50

The Pancreas: Insulin and Glucagon	F. D. W. Lukens	21:445-74
PHARMACOLOGY (see Energy Metabolism; and Nervous System, Conduction and Transmission)		
PREFATORY CHAPTERS		
Studies of Some Fundamental Problems by the Use of Aquatic Organisms	W. J. V. Osterhout	20:1-12
The Heat Production of Muscle and Nerve, 1848-1914	A. V. Hill	21:1-18
Physiology and Medicine, A Transition Period	F. C. McLean	22:1-16
Pharmacology in a Changing World	C. F. Schmidt	23:1-14
Born Fifty Years Too Soon	W. O. Fenn	24:1-10
PROTOPLASM		
Animal Mitochondria	L. Ernster, O. Lindberg	20:13-42
Chemical Influences on Cell Division and Development	A. D. Bass	21:49-68
Nuclear Function and Nuclear-Cytoplasmic Interactions	D. M. Prescott	22:17-44
REPRODUCTION	T. Mann, C. Lutwak-Mann	20:275-304
	R. Caldeyro-Barcia, S. V. Pose, Y. Sica-Blanco, C. Fielitz,	
	L. A. Cibils	21:499-546
	T. R. Forbes	22:75-94
	J. T. Velardo	23:263-94
	G. Pincus	24:57-84
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM		
	A. B. Otis	20:159-78
	H.-H. Wang, S. C. Wang	21:151-82
	J. F. Perkins, Jr.	22:245-82
	S. M. Tenney	23:123-52
	J. W. Severinghaus	24:421-70
RUSSIAN LITERATURE		
Russian Physiology (Cardiovascular Aspects)	E. Simonson	20:123-58
Recent Russian Research in Metabolism and Endocrinology	H. M. Leicester	21:475-98
SKIN		
	W. B. Shelley, R. P. Arthur	20:179-206
	W. C. Lobitz, Jr., F. Daniels, Jr.	23:207-28
THYROID GLAND		
	D. H. Solomon, J. T. Dowling	22:615-50
TRANSPORT THROUGH BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES		
	F. A. Fuhrman	21:19-48
	I. S. Edelman	23:37-70
VISION		
	G. S. Brindley	20:559-82
	F. Crescitelli	22:525-78

